



Agriculture and
Agri-Food Canada
Research
Branch

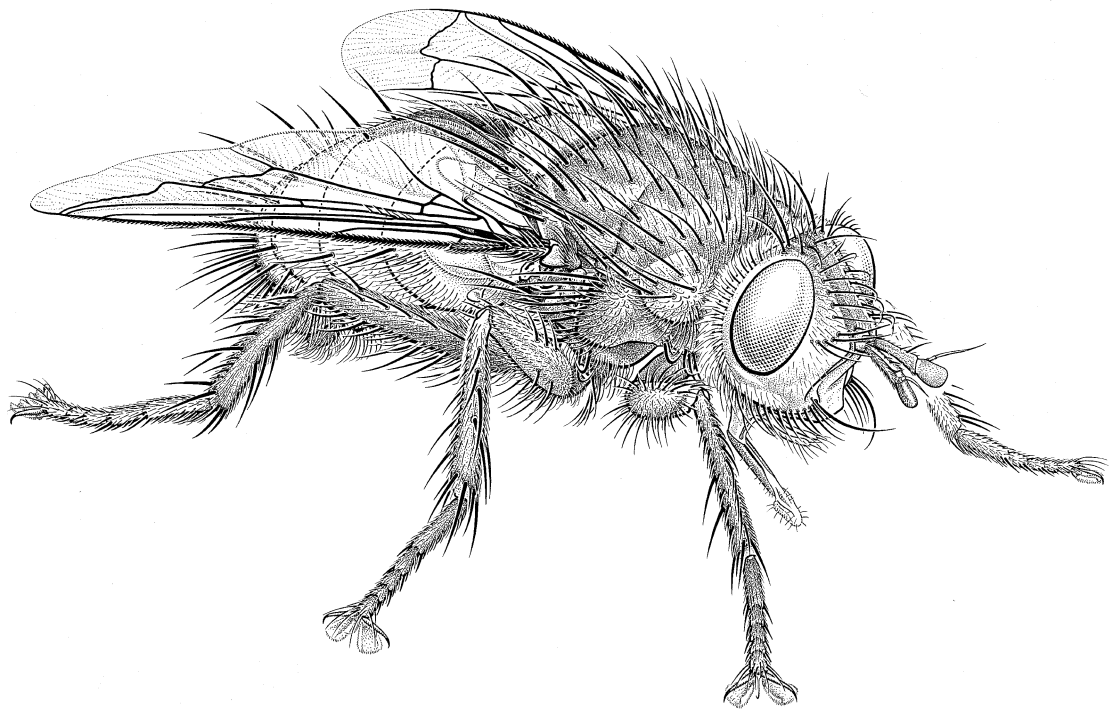
Agriculture et
Agroalimentaire Canada
Direction générale
de la recherche

*Diptera types in the
Canadian National
Collection of Insects*

*Types de Diptères de la
Collection nationale
des insectes du Canada*

*Part 4
Tachinidae*

*Quatrième partie
Tachinidae*



Left Blank Page
Page laissée blanche

**Diptera types in the
Canadian National
Collection of Insects**

**Types de Diptères de la
Collection nationale des
insectes du Canada**

**Part 4
Tachinidae**

**Quatrième partie
Tachinidae**

Bruce E. Cooper and James E. O'Hara

Bruce E. Cooper et James E. O'Hara

Biological Resources Division, Centre
for Land and Biological Resources
Research, Research Branch, Agriculture and
Agri-Food Canada, Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0C6

Division des ressources biologiques, Centre
de recherches sur les terres et les ressources
biologiques, Agriculture et agro-alimentaire
Canada, Direction générale de la recherche,
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0C6

Research Branch
Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada

Direction générale de la recherche
Agriculture et agro-alimentaire Canada

Publication 1918/B
1996

Publication 1918/B
1996

©Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1996
Cat. No. A53-1918/1996
ISBN 0-662-62254-5
Printed 1996

Cover illustration
Tachina florum Walker

©Approvisionnement et Services Canada 1996
No de cat.A53-1918/1996
ISBN 0-662-62254-5
Imprimé en 1996

Illustration de la couverture
Tachina florum Walker

CONTENTS

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Abstract/ Résumé	7
Introduction	7
Acknowledgments/ Remerciements	9
Tachinidae	11
Literature cited/ Bibliographie	80
Index	87

Left Blank Page
Page laissée blanche

ABSTRACT

The primary type material of the family Tachinidae (Diptera) housed in the Canadian National Collection of Insects, as of 31 December 1994, is cataloged. The Tachinidae collection contains 897 holotypes, 239 associated allotypes, 35 lectotypes (no associated allolectotypes), 2 neotypes, and 117 species that are represented by syntypes. Reference to the original description of each taxon is cited. Label data associated with the specimens are quoted fully, except for paratypes and paralectotypes. A bibliography and an index to named taxa are provided. Certain lectotype fixations, particularly by Mesnil for nominal species described by Villeneuve, are recognized for the first time.

INTRODUCTION

This work is the fourth, and last, in a series of catalogues on the Diptera types in the Canadian National Collection of Insects (CNC). The first, published in 1991, dealt with the Nematocera. The second, published in 1993, documented the types of brachyceran Diptera exclusive of the Schizophora. The third, currently in production, will cover the Schizophora exclusive of the Tachinidae. A brief history of the Diptera collection in the CNC is given in Part 1 of this series.

It is estimated that the Canadian National Collection of Insects houses approximately 250,000 specimens of the family Tachinidae. A large portion of these were collected by past members of the Diptera Unit, particularly A.R. Brooks, C.H. Curran, J.F. McAlpine, G.E. Shewell, J.R. Vockeroth, and D.M. Wood. The collection has been enhanced significantly by the addition of the personal tachinid collections of H.J. Reinhard (acquired 1968; specimens collected mostly from southwestern United States and Mexico), L.P. Mesnil (acquired 1970-1986; Old World specimens, including many types of J. Villeneuve), and W.R. Thompson

RESUME

Ce catalogue répertorie tous les types primaires de la famille des Tachinidae (Diptères) qui étaient conservés dans la Collection nationale canadienne d'insectes au 31 décembre 1994. La collection de Tachinidae comprend 897 holotypes, 239 allotypes associés, 35 lectotypes (aucun allolectotype), deux néotypes et 117 espèces représentées par des syntypes. Pour chaque taxon, nous indiquons la référence à la description originale. Les données inscrites sur les étiquettes de chaque spécimen sont citées intégralement, sauf pour les paratypes et les paralectotypes. Nous incluons une liste bibliographique ainsi qu'un index de tous les taxons mentionnés. Certaines désignations de lectotype, particulièrement celles de Mesnil pour les espèces nominales décrites par Villeneuve, sont reconnues pour la première fois.

INTRODUCTION

Cet ouvrage est le quatrième et le dernier d'une série de catalogues sur les types de diptères dans la Collection nationale canadienne d'insectes (CNC). Le premier, publié en 1991, portait sur les Nématocères. Le second, paru en 1993, documentait les types de Diptères brachycères à l'exclusion des Schizophores. Le troisième, qui englobe les Schizophores hormis les Tachinidae, devrait paraître sous peu. La Partie I de cette série inclut également un bref historique de la collection des diptères de la CNC.

On estime à 250,000 le nombre de spécimens de la famille des Tachinidae retrouvés dans la CNC. Une grande partie de ce matériel fut collectionnée par d'anciens membres de l'Unité des Diptères, dont, en particulier, A.R. Brooks, C.H. Curran, J.F. McAlpine, G.E. Shewell, J.R. Vockeroth et D.M. Wood. L'importance de la collection s'est accrue considérablement suite à l'acquisition des collections personnelles de tachinides de H.J. Reinhard (obtenue en 1968; spécimens provenant surtout du sud-ouest américain et du Mexique), L.P. Mesnil (acquise

(acquired 1969; Trinidad specimens), and through purchase of South American specimens from such private collectors as F. Plaumann and L.E. Peña. Holdings of Tachinidae in the CNC are largest for the Nearctic and Neotropical regions, though all zoogeographic regions of the world are represented.

The number of primary types of Tachinidae in the CNC, as of 31 December 1994, totals 1051. More than 90% of these represent nominal species described by seven authors, namely H.J. Reinhard (267 primary types), L.P. Mesnil (250), J. Villeneuve (178), W.R. Thompson (118), C.H. Curran (91), A.R. Brooks (58), and J.D. Tothill (22).

The format of this work is very similar to that in previous Parts of the series. Entries are arranged alphabetically by genus and species, using the original combinations and spellings. Subgeneric names are included if they were used in the original description of a new species, and are placed in alphabetical order following names without subgenera. Each entry includes the following information: name of taxon and author, year of publication, abbreviated reference (volume number and page where description begins), and current name of country of origin of holotype. Label data associated with each primary type and allotype are cited in full, with diagonal lines separating information given on separate labels (a diagonal line not followed by a space indicates that the diagonal line is present on the label). The number of paratypes or paralectotypes is given along with their country or province/state of origin. The sex of each specimen is given. Notes about nomenclature, genitalic dissections, major damage to primary types, etc., are included under Remarks. For additional information about the names of Mesnil, see "The tachinid taxa of Louis P. Mesnil, with notes on nomenclature (Insecta: Diptera)" (O'Hara, in press). Certain lectotype fixations, particularly by Mesnil for nominal species described by Villeneuve, are recognized for the first time.

entre 1970-1986; matériel de l'ancien monde, incluant plusieurs types de Villeneuve), et W.R. Thompson (acquise en 1969; spécimens de Trinidad). L'achat de spécimens sud-américains de collectionneurs privés tels que F. Plaumann et L.P. Peña a également contribué à rehausser la collection de diptères. La CNC compte la plus importante collection de Tachinidae des régions néarctiques et néotropicales, et toutes les régions zoogéographiques de la terre y sont représentées.

Au 31 décembre 1994, on dénombrait 1051 types primaires de Tachinidae à la CNC. Plus de 90% de ces types représentent des espèces nominales décrites par sept auteurs, soit H.J. Reinhard (267 types primaires), L.P. Mesnil (250), J. Villeneuve (178), W.R. Thompson (118), C.H. Curran (91), A.R. Brooks (58) et J.D. Tothill (22).

La présentation de ce catalogue est analogue à celle des parties précédentes de cette série. On a dressé une liste alphabétique des noms des genres et des espèces, selon leur combinaison et orthographe originales. Les noms des sous-genres employés dans la description originale d'une nouvelle espèce sont également inclus et paraissent par ordre alphabétique à la suite des noms ne comportant pas de sous-genres. Chaque entrée comprend les renseignements suivants: le nom du taxon et de l'auteur, l'année de publication, la référence abrégée de la revue où a paru la description originale (incluant le volume et la page où figurent le nom et la description), ainsi que le nom actuel du pays d'origine de l'holotype. Pour chacun des types primaires et des allotypes, les données des étiquettes correspondantes sont retranscrites intégralement. Une barre oblique sépare les informations provenant de différentes étiquettes (une barre oblique qui n'est pas suivie d'un espace indique que cette barre est présente sur l'étiquette même). On note le nombre et le pays ou province/état d'origine des paratypes ou des paralectotypes. Le sexe de chaque spécimen est indiqué. Des notes sur la nomenclature, les dissections des génitalia, les dommages importants aux types primaires, etc. sont

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We would like to thank J.M. Cumming (Centre for Land and Biological Resources Research, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada), and T.A. Wheeler (Department of Natural Resource Sciences, McGill University, Macdonald Campus) for reviewing the manuscript. We wish to express our sincere appreciation to L. Dumouchel (CLBRR) for the French translation of the introductory sections. We would also like to thank L. Speers (CLBRR) for assistance with the dBase® database upon which this manuscript is based.

ajoutées sous la section "Remarks".

Pour des informations additionnelles sur les noms de Mesnil, voir "The tachinid taxa of Louis P. Mesnil, with notes on nomenclature (Insecta: Diptera)" (O'Hara, sous presse). Certaines désignations de lectotype, particulièrement celles de Mesnil pour les espèces nominales décrites par Villeneuve, sont reconnues pour la première fois.

REMERCIEMENTS

Nous tenons à remercier J.M. Cumming (Centre de recherches sur les terres et les ressources biologiques, Agriculture et Agro-alimentaire Canada), ainsi que T.A. Wheeler ("Department of Natural Resource Sciences", Université McGill, Campus MacDonald) pour la révision critique qu'ils ont faite du manuscrit. Nous exprimons également notre reconnaissance à L. Dumouchel (CRTRB) pour la traduction française des sections d'introduction. Finalement, nous aimerions remercier L. Speers (CRTRB) de l'aide fournie avec la base de données dBase à partir de laquelle cet ouvrage a été élaboré.

Left Blank Page
Page laissée blanche

- Acemya favilla* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1155. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Bondurant, Wyo. VIII-4-1949 L. D.
 Beamer/ HOLOTYPE *Acemya favilla* Reinhard/
Acemya favilla R Rnh.
 Paratypes: 1 ♀, Illinois; 1 ♀, South Dakota; 1 ♀, Ohio.
- Acemyia indica* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 183. INDIA.
 Holotype ♂: Coll. on wing from paddy nursery/
 Lucknow. U.P. June 1963/ 33/ *Acemyia indica*
 Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
 MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Paratype: 1 ♂, India.
- Achaetoneura stilla* Reinhard, 1943b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 16: 17. USA.
 Holotype ♂: College Station 9-27.21Texas/ H J
 Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Achaetoneura*
stilla Reinhard/ Frontiniella parancilla Tnsd. Det.
 J. O'Hara 1992.
 Allotype ♀: College Station 6.27-17Texas/ H J
 Reinhard Collector/ ♀/ALLOTYPE *Achaetoneura*
stilla Reinhard/ Frontiniella parancilla Tnsd. Det.
 J. O'Hara 1992.
 Paratypes: 1 ♂, New York; 1 ♂, Utah; 1 ♀, Ohio.
- Acroglossa vetula* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 20. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♀: Minatitlan, Ver., Mex. 8/26-IX/1/61 R&K
 Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Acroglossa vetula*
 Reinhard/ *Acroglossa vetula* R Rnh.
 Paratypes: 2 ♀ ♀, Mexico.
- Actia alipes* Villeneuve, 1942b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 47: 134. EGYPT.
 Holotype ♀: Assuan 44592. II./ *Actia alipes* n.sp./
 Peribaea alipes Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/
 TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/
 Peribaea palaestina Vill. ♀ B. Herting det.
- Actia brunnescens* Villeneuve, 1921, Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 61: 46. GERMANY.
 Holotype ♂: ♂/ Ndr.Oderwitz 9.5.08 [handwritten word illegible] H.Krammer C./ *Actia brunnescens* Typ.
 Villen./ *Asiphona brunnescens* Vill L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Actia brunnipalpis* Villeneuve, 1921, Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 61: 45. GERMANY.
 Holotype ♂: Harz 4.VII.06/ *Actia brunnipalpis* Typ.
 Villen./ *Asiphona brunneipalpis* [sic] Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ *Asiphona siphonoides*
 Str. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ HOLOTYPE ♂ *Actia*
brunneipalpis [sic] Villeneuve det. Stig Andersen/
Ceranthia ♂ *siphonoides* (Strobl) det. Stig Andersen 88.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in plastic tubing pinned below specimen.
- Actia cibdela* Villeneuve, 1913, Revue zool. afr. 3: 35. NIGERIA.
 Lectotype ♂: Oshogbe, S.Nigeria. Dr.T.F.G.Mayer, 1-13.X. 1910/ *Actia cibdela* Typ. Villen./
Ceromyia cibdela Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/
 TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/
 LECTOTYPE *Actia cibdela* Villeneuve O'Hara designation Selected 1986.
 Remarks: For lectotype designation see O'Hara (1989: 54).
- Actia comitata* Villeneuve, 1936f, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 76: 416. UGANDA.
 Syntype: 1 ♂.
 ♂: Uganda Kampala 3. VI. 1936 H. Hargreaves./
Actia comitata Cotyp. Villen. ♂/ *Actia comitata*
 Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Actia*
comitata Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P.
 MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Actia dasymyia* O'Hara, 1991, Can. Ent. 123: 761. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: N.W.T.-21 m.e. Tuktoyaktuk 20-25.VI.71
 D.M. Wood/ HOLOTYPE *Actia dasymyia* O'Hara
 CNC No. 21105.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "2-5.VII.71".
 Paratypes: 23 ♂ ♂, 14 ♀ ♀, Northwest Territories; 4 ♂ ♂, 2 ♀ ♀, Yukon; 1 ♀, Colorado.
- Actia diffidens* Curran, 1933, Am. Mus. Novit. 614: 5. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: *Actia* TYPE ♂ *diffidens* Curran. No./
 Kentville, N.S. Jun. 17 1924 R.P. Gorham/
 HOLOTYPE *Actia diffidens* No 3641 Curran.
 Allotype ♀: St. Peters, N.S. 10-VII-1930 M.L. Prebble/
 195/ *Actia* TYPE *diffidens* Curran. ♀ No./
 ALLOTYPE *Actia diffidens* No. 3641 Curran.
- Actia dimorpha* O'Hara, 1991, Can. Ent. 123: 755. USA.
 Holotype ♂: USA:GA.McIntoshCo. Sapelo Island 27.VIII-7.IX.1987 BRC HYM TEAM, MT shrubs, sand dunes/ HOLOTYPE *Actia dimorpha* O'Hara CNC No. 21106.
 Allotype ♀: USA:GA.McIntoshCo. Sapelo Island 9-21. IX .1987 BRC HYM. TEAM Savannah, FIT/ ALLOTYPE *Actia dimorpha* O'Hara CNC No. 21106.
 Paratypes: 22 ♂ ♂, 2 ♀ ♀, Georgia; 2 ♂ ♂, 2 ♀ ♀, South Carolina; 1 ♂, Florida; 5 ♂ ♂, 15 ♀ ♀, Ontario.
- Actia exsecta* Villeneuve, 1936f, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 76: 416. UGANDA.
 Syntype: 1 ♂.
 ♂: Uganda Kampala 3. VI. 1936 H. Hargreaves/
Actia exsecta Cotyp. Villen. ♂/ *Actia exsecta*
 Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Actia*
exsecta Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P.
 MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Actia flaviseta* Villeneuve, 1921, Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 61: 45. GERMANY.
 Lectotype ♀: Samara 57934/ *Actia flaviseta* Typ.
 Villen. *Ceromyia flaviseta* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Actia flaviseta*
 Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation

- by Mesnil, 1963: 836. Label affixed 1995/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Paralectotype: 1♂, Germany.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1963b: 836) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species. Lectotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Actia jocosa* Villeneuve, 1942b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 47: 134. ALGERIA.
Holotype ♂: Algier IV. 52286/ *Actia jocosa* n.sp./ *Ceranthia jocosa* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Actia jocularis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 47. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: 23-IX-1950 TOKURA H.HASEGAWA/ 296/ *Actia jocularis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Actia languidula* Villeneuve, 1913, Revue zool. afr. 3: 36. NIGERIA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Oshogbo, S.Nigeria. Dr.T.F.G.Mayer, 1-15 X 1910/ *Actia languidula* Typ. Villen./ *Ceromyia languidula* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Actia languidula* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Actia nigrohalterata* Villeneuve, 1921, Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 61: 45. DENMARK.
Holotype ♂: Denmark/ How 12.5.12/ *Actia nigrohalterata* Typ. Villen./ *Ceromyia nigrohalterata* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ HOLOTYPE ♂ *Actia nigrohalterata* Villeneuve 1921 det. Stig Andersen/ *Entomophaga* ♂ *nigrohalterata* (Vill.) det. Stig Andersen.
- Actia ontario* Curran, 1933, Am. Mus. Novit. 614: 4. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: *Actia* TYPE ontario ♀ Curran No./ Norway Point Lake of Bays, Ont. 31. VII. 1919 J.McDunnough/ HOLOTYPE *Actia ontario* No.Curran 3640/ ♀.
- Actia radialis* O'Hara, 1991, Can. Ent. 123: 763. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Gatineau Park, QUE. 28.VII.1967 W.G.Matthewman K-391 Ex *Fomes fomentarius*/ 68-143/ A47/ HOLOTYPE *Actia radialis* O'Hara CNC No. 21107.
Paratype: 1♂, Ontario.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Actia samarensis* Villeneuve, 1921, Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 61: 46. RUSSIA.
Holotype ♀: Samara 57934/ *Actia samarensis* Villen./ *Asiphona samarensis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Actia starkei* Mesnil, 1952c, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 88: 155. GERMANY.
Holotype ♂: ♂/ *Gymnop. versiwit* Gr. Hennersdt. 31. 5.02./ *Asiphona starkei* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Two females in the CNC may be paratypes, but they are not labeled as such.
- Actia sternalis* O'Hara, 1991, Can. Ent. 123: 765. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Mi. 51, Y.T. Dempster Hwy. 18-27.VII.1973 G.& D.M.Wood/ HOLOTYPE *Actia sternalis* O'Hara CNC No. 21108.
Paratypes: 6♂♂, Yukon.
- Actia sufferta* Villeneuve, 1942b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 47: 133. GERMANY.
Holotype ♂: Thryptocera latifrons Mg/ *Actia sufferta* n.sp./ *Ceromyia sufferta* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ HOLOTYPE ♂ *Actia sufferta* Villeneuve 1942 det. Stig Andersen/ *Entomophaga* ♂ *sufferta* (Vill.) det. Stig Andersen.
- Actia tenuipalpis* Villeneuve, 1921, Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 61: 46. RUSSIA, GERMANY.
Syntypes: 2♂♂.
♂: Zlatoust Vi.2409 J. Schnabl/ *tenuipalpis* Typ. Villen./ *Ceranthia tenuipalpis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ LECTOTYPE ♂ *Actia tenuipalpis* Villeneuve det. Stig Andersen 1988/ *Ceranthia* ♂ *tenuipalpis* (Vill.) det. Stig Andersen/ CNC Syntype *Actia tenuipalpis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
♂: Berlin Pichelsberg 16. 6. 19/ *Ceranthia tenuipalpis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Actia tenuipalpis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Terminalia of Zlatoust syntype are stored in glycerine in plastic tube pinned below specimen. Lectotype designation has not been published.
- Actia (Euchaetactia) montium* Villeneuve, 1921, Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 61: 47. FRANCE.
Holotype ♂: Lautaret 57053./ *Euchaetactia montium* Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ *Goniocera (Euchaetactia) montium* Villeneuve det. Stig Andersen/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ *Goniocera montium* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in plastic tubing pinned below specimen.
- Actinochaetopteryx japonica* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 117. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Nukabira Hokkaido 16. VII. 1963 S. Takano/ 376/ *Actinochaetopteryx japonica* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Actinodoria argentata* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1156. MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Jalapa, Ver. Mex. VIII/1-6/61 R&K Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Actinodoria argentata* Rnh. CNC No.

- Actinodoria argentea* Thompson, 1964, *Studia ent.* 7: 126.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Actinodoria argentea* Thomp.
CNC No. 9821/ Melajo R. III.18.60
Trinidad,BWI./ *Actinodoria argentea* n.sp./
HOLOTYPE CNCNo.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Actinodoria argentea* Thomp.
CNC No. 9821/ Arima V. TRINIDAD W.I. III. 9.
1961 W.R.Thompson/ 1169 III.10.61/ *Actinodoria*.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 1♀, Trinidad.
- Admontia badiceps* Reinhard, 1958d, *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 31: 279.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Puyallup, Wn. [Washington] III-23.1933
WmWBaker,Coll/ HOLOTYPE *Admontia*
badiceps Reinhard/ *Admontia badiceps* Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Puyallup, Wn. IV-25. 1935 J. Wilcox,
Coll./ ALLOTYPE *Admontia badiceps* Reinhard.
- Admontia dubia* Curran, 1927b, *Can. Ent.* 59: 297. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: Holdfast Sask. 7.8.1925 Kenneth M.King/
Admontia TYPE *dubia* ♀ Curran No. 2469.
- Admontia nigrita* Thompson, 1968, *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* 56: 123.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Admontia nigrita* Thomp.
CNC No. 9869/ Simla 1964 Trinidad, WI./
Admontia.
Paratype: 1♀, Trinidad.
- Admontia pollinosa* Curran, 1927b, *Can. Ent.* 59: 296. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: *Admontia* TYPE *pollinosa*♂ Curran No.
2470/ Man. Binscarth H.A.Robertson 9 VIII 1923.
Allotype ♀: *Admontia* ALLOTYPE *pollinosa* ♀ Curran
No. 2470/ Aweme, Man. N. Criddle 7 X 1924.
Paratype: 1♀, South Dakota.
- Admontia rufochaeta* Curran, 1927b, *Can. Ent.* 59: 296. USA.
Holotype ♂: GreenBayWis NFHoward 7-5-15/
Admontia TYPE *rufochaeta* Curran No. 2468.
- Adoryphorophaga luxatura* Reinhard, 1974, *Can. Ent.* 106: 1156.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: K107, Pueb. Sept 5,47/ F. A. Cowan M. R.
Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
Adoryphorophaga luxatura Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratype: 1♀, Mexico.
- Adoryphorophaga secutoris* Reinhard, 1974, *Can. Ent.* 106: 1157.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Jalapa, Ver., Mex. VIII/1-6/61 R&K
Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Adoryphorophaga*
secutoris Reinhard/ *Adoryphorophaga secutoris* R
Rnh.
- Akosempomyia caudata* Villeneuve, 1932a, *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent.*
Belg. 71 (1931): 244. TAIWAN.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Formosa, Toyenmongai/ *Akosempomyia*
caudata, Type Villen.
- Allophorocera lapponica* Wood, 1974b, *Can. Ent.* 106: 670.
FINLAND.
Holotype ♂: Saana,Kilpisjärvi FINLAND 900m.
16-17.VII.1969 G.C.&D.M.Wood/ HOLOTYPE
Allophorocera lapponica Wood CNC No. 13245.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label, and additional label "IDEMA illustration".
- Alloprosopaea efflatouni* Villeneuve, 1923a, *Bull. Soc. r. ent.*
Égypte 7 (1922): 90. EGYPT.
Holotype ♀: Dashor 28.4.21/ Dashor Egypt 28. 4. 1921/
Alloprosopaea efflatouni Villen. L.P. Mesnil det.,
1970/ TYPE.
- Alophorellopsis argentifrons* Brooks, 1945a, *Scient. Agric.* 25: 675.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Oliver,B.C. 28 V.1923 C.B.Garrett/
HoloTYPE ♂ *Alophorellopsis argentifrons* No.
Brks 5592.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published
as 28 June 1923.
- Alsomyia rufipes* Villeneuve, 1937e, *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 77:
407. INDIA.
Lectotype ♂: LECTO-TYPE/ Coimbatore Parasite on
Clania crameri 7.IX.13. T.B.F. Coll/ TYPE/
Nealsomyia rufipes Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1964/
Alsomyia rufipes Villeneuve LECTOTYPE ♂
designated by R.W.Crosskey 1971.
Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey
(1976: 264).
- Amazohoughia flavipes* Thompson, 1964, *Studia ent.* 7: 120.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Amazohoughia flavipes*
Thomp. CNC No. 9820/ I.C.T.A. Trinidad,BWI.
DEC-1-1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/
Amazohoughia flavipes n.sp.
Allotype ♂: ALLOTYPE *Amazohoughia flavipes*
Thomp. CNC No. 9820/ U. Manzanilla I.26.61.
Trinidad,BWI.
Paratype: 1♀, Trinidad.
- Amesioeclea cincta* Villeneuve, 1936a, *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.*
12(4): 1. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Wint-hoek [Windhoek] Tulbagh 3600 f/
Amesioeclea cincta Type n.sp./ *Amesioeclea cincta*
Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ *Prodexilla*
posio Walker L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC
Syntype *Amesioeclea cincta* Villeneuve Label
affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Amphicestonia dispar* Villeneuve, 1939a, *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent.*
Belg. 79: 349. TUNISIA.
Holotype ♂: Kroumirie/ *Amphicestonia dispar* Type
Villen./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Anacamptomyia pallida* var. *obscura* Mesnil, 1950a, *Revue Zool.*
Bot. afr. 43: 24. ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1♂.

- ♂: Congo - beige Eala III -1936 J.Ghesquière
2289/ Parasite de Ropalia/ R. Mus. Hist. Nat.
Belg. No 4 8 2/ Anacamptomyia obscurella Mesn.
L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype
Anacamptomyia pallida var. obscurella Mesnil
Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Remarks: Holotype right hind leg is glued to double
mount strip. The CNC also has two males (one
with same data as specimen labeled as type except
collected on 14 April 1936, the other with only a
male symbol) and one female (one label with
female symbol), which may be syntypes.
- Anaogmena setinerva* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28:
15. JAPAN.
- Holotype ♀: V-9-1953 Ryukyu Is. T. SHIRAKI/ 291/
Aneogmena [sic] setinerva Mesnil L.P. Mesnil
det., 1969/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♀ of *Anaogmena*
setinerva Mesnil Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published
as 3 May 1953.
- Angustiopsis saginata* Reinhard, 1959a, Ent. News 70: 231. USA.
- Holotype ♂: Presidio Co. VII-13-40 Tx./ HOLOTYPE
Angustiopsis saginata Reinhard.
- Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
- Paratype: 1♀, Texas.
- Anoxynops aurifrons* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 57.
TRINIDAD.
- Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Anoxynops aurifrons* Thomp.
CNC No. 9852/ Santa Cruz V 2.27.60
Trinidad,BWI./ 1411 II.27.64.
- Anoxynopsoidea grisea* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56:
61. TRINIDAD.
- Holotype ♂: I.C.T.A. Trinidad,BWI. FEB.8.1954/
Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 62/ F/ HOLOTYPE
Anoxynopsoidea grisea Thomp. CNC No. 9853.
- Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Anoxynopsoidea grisea*
Thomp. CNC No. 9853/ MOUNT HOPE
Trinidad,BWI. JAN.20.1953/ Collector
F.J.Simmonds/ 62/ 1010.2 V.26.59.
- Anthomyiopsis plagioiderae* Mesnil, 1972, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 1109. SWITZERLAND.
- Holotype ♂: Feldmeilen 12. 5. 1954/ *Anthomyiopsis*
plagioiderae Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Paratype: 1♀, Switzerland.
- Antillicola trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 422.
TRINIDAD.
- Syntype ♀.
- ♀: HOLOTYPE *Antillicola trinitatis* Thomp.
CNC No. 9778/ Brazil II.2.61 Trinidad,BWI./
Antillicola trinitatis n.sp./ CNC Syntype
Antillicola trinitatis Thompson Label affixed
1994.
- Antistasea fimbriata* Bischof, 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien 54:
83. SOUTH AFRICA.
- Holotype ♂: Algoa bay Capland Dr.Brauns 11 11 95/
Antistasea fimbriata Typ. Bisch./ *Antistasea*
fimbriata Bisch. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Antistasea mutans* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 106. SOUTH AFRICA.
- Holotype ♂: Mfongosi Zulu L. W E Jones/ *Antistasea*
mutans Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX
L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Anurophylla setosa* Villeneuve, 1938a, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg.
78: 413. ALGERIA.
- Holotype ♂: *Anurophylla setosa* Type Villen./ La Calle
algérie ♂/ *A. setosa* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/
TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Aphantorhapha atoma* Reinhard, 1947, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 20: 19.
USA.
- Holotype ♂: College Station Apr.18,1943 Tex/ H J
Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Aphantorhapha*
atoma Reinhard.
- Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
- Paratypes: 23♂♂, 5♀♀, Texas.
- Aphantorhapha pulla* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1157.
MEXICO.
- Holotype ♀: Cuernavaca Mor., Mex. 7-29-61 7000'
R&K Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Aphantorhapha*
pulla Reinhard/ *Aphantorhapha pulla* R Rnh.
- Aphelogaster (Aphelogaster) compressa* Mesnil, 1974, Fliegen
palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1291. CHINA.
- Holotype ♂: Mandschurei Charbin 7.1952 V. Alin
leg.,vend. Eing. Nr. 6, 1953/ *Aphelogaster*
compressa Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1973/ TYPE/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Aphria klapperichi* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 49. CHINA.
- Holotype ♂: Shaowu - Fukien (500m) J.Klapperich
29.6 .1937/ *Aphria klapperichi* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil
det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Aphria (Plagiopsis) rubida* Mesnil, 1973a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 1153. TUNISIA.
- Holotype ♂: TUNISIE BOU HEDMA C. DUMONT
1929/ APRIL/ *Aphria rubida* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil
det., 1971/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
- Aplomyia latimana* Villeneuve, 1934a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 25:
409. UGANDA.
- Holotype ♀: R. [Ruwenzori] 1800m 11.IV.14/ tarses
ant. dilatés/ *Aplomyia latimana* Typ. Villen./
Aplomyia latimana Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/
TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Aplomyiopsis angustipennis* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37:
42. USA.
- Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio 6-20 1939/ H J Reinhard
Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Aplomyiopsis*
angustipennis Reinhard/ *Aplomyiopsis*
angustipennis R Rnh.

- Paratype: 1♂, Ohio.
- Aporotachina latifrons* Jacentkovski, 1944, Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze 21-22: 394. CZECH REPUBLIC.
Holotype ♂: Lovcice 6.VI.42/ *Aporotachina latifrons* n.sp./ TYPE/ *Aporotachina latifrons* Jacent. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Archiclops carthaginiensis mageritensis* Mesnil, 1956a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 510. SPAIN.
Holotype ♂: El Pardo J. GIL/ *Archiclops mageritensis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Archytas bennetti* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 366. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Archytas bennetti* Thomp. CNC No. 9768/ Simla TRINIDAD W.I. III.16.61 W.R.Thompson/ *Archytas bennetti* n.sp./ species H./ HOLOTYPE CNCNo./ 1175 III.17.61.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 17 March 1961.
- Archytas caroniensis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 380. TRINIDAD.
Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: 2. 17. 60 Brazil Trinidad,BWI./ Type ♂ [underside of label] genit. ♂ Type II/ CNC Syntype *Archytas caroniensis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Archytas caroniensis* Thomp. CNC No. 9772/ 2. 17. 60 Brazil Trinidad,BWI./ 1126 IX.22.60/ allotype ♀/ CNC Syntype *Archytas caroniensis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Archytas dissimiloides* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 369. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Archytas dissimiloides* Thomp. CNC No. 9770/ *Archytas* D Det. n.sp./ 1007 ♀./ *Archytas dissimiloides* n.sp./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ MARACAS V. Trinidad,BWI. NOV.28.1952.
- Archytas hiemalis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 368. TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Archytas hiemalis* Thomp. CNC No. 9769/ SANTA CRUZ V. 3. 5. 60 Trinidad,BWI./ 1076 III.4.60/ *Archytas* ♀/ *Archytas hiemalis* n.sp./ CNC Syntype *Archytas hiemalis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Archytas instabilis* Curran, 1928b, Can. Ent. 60: 224. USA.
Holotype ♂: *Archytas* TYPE *instabilis* ♂ Curran No.2828/ Hewitt, N.J. VI.18.1904./ Wm.T.Davis Collection.
- Archytas nivalis* Curran, 1928b, Can. Ent. 60: 254. USA.
Holotype ♂: Washington, D.C. X.29.26 N.K.Bigelow/ *Archytas* TYPE *nivalis* ♂ Curran No.2823.
Allotype ♀: Great Falls Va./ Wm.T.Davis July 15,1913/ SLIDE OS64 No./ *Archytas* AlloTYPE *nivalis* ♀ Curran No.2823/ Slide No. 0015 FWR.
- Archytas piarconensis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 387. TRINIDAD.
Syntype ♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Archytas piarconensis* Thomp. CNC No. 9774/ PIARCO Trinidad,BWI. OCT.27.1952/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 1180C III.29.61./ CNC Syntype *Archytas piarconensis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Archytas purseglovei* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 364. TRINIDAD.
Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: HOLOTYPE *Archytas purseglovei* Thomp. CNC No.9767/ MARACAS V Trinidad,BWI. NOV.12-1952/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ HOLOTYPE CNCNo./ allotype ♂/ CNC Syntype *Archytas purseglovei* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
♀: ALLOTYPE CNCNo./ Type ♀/ S. Cruz V. IV.8.60/ 1108 IV.8.60/ CNC Syntype *Archytas purseglovei* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Archytas rufiventris* Curran, 1928b, Can. Ent. 60: 280. USA.
Holotype ♂: *Archytas* TYPE *rufiventris* Curran No./ Royal Palm Park Fla. Apr. 12-18, 1923 F 4671.S.
Allotype ♀: Miami 12.XI Fla/ CHTTownsend Collector/ *Archytas* AlloTYPE ♀ *rufiventris* Curran No.
Paratype: 1♂, Florida.
- Archytas sanctaecrucis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 386. TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Archytas sanctaecrucis* Thomp. CNC No. 9773/ Santa Cruz V. 3.5.60 Trinidad,BWI./ 1080 III.7.60/ *Archytas* ♀ *sanctaecrucis*/ CNC Syntype *Archytas sanctaecrucis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Archytas trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 374. TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: HOLOTYPE *Archytas trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9771/ St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI. OCT.1 1952./ Collector F.D. Bennett/ Type ♂. [underside of label] VII./ CNC Syntype *Archytas trinitatis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Archytas vulgaris* Curran, 1928b, Can. Ent. 60: 276. USA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Archytas vulgaris* 1434. No.Curran/ C.H. Curran. Lawrence,Ks. 17.VI.1922.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 22♂♂, 23♀♀, Kansas; 2♂♂, 1♀, Mississippi; 1♂, Tennessee.
- Arctophyto algens* Curran, 1926c, Can. Ent. 58: 215. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: *Arctophyto* HoloTYPE ♂ *algens* Curran. No. 1944/ LowBush Ont. Lake Abitibi VII-19-1925 N.K.Bigelow.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 15♂♂, 28♀♀, Ontario.

- Arctophyto marginalis* Curran, 1924d, Can. Ent. 56: 302.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *Arctophyto marginalis* Curr No. 750/ Revelstoke Mt., B.C. Elevation 6000 ft. 12.VIII.1923 E.R.Buckell.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected by P.N. Vroom.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Alberta; 1♂, British Columbia.
- Argentoepalpus rufipes* Brooks, 1949, Can. Ent. 81: 22. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Robson, B.C. 7.IV.1947 H.R. Foxlee/
Argentoepalpus Holo TYPE ♂ *rufipes* Brks No. 5771.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "21.IV.1947".
Paratypes: 6♂♂, 8♀♀, British Columbia.
- Argyrophylax atricauda* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 38. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Unzen Kyushu 31. V. 1964 S.Takano/ 411/
Argyrophylax atricauda Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 351.
TRINIDAD.
Syntypes: 4♀♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thomp. CNC No. 9792/ MARACAS V. Trinidad,BWI. NOV.7.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/
Argyrophylax bisetosa n sp./ CNC Syntype *Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
♀: PARATYPE *Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thomp. CNC No. 9792/ I.C.T.A. Trinidad,BWI. OCT.23.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/
Argyrophylax Det. ♀♀/ CNC Syntype *Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
♀: PARATYPE *Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thomp. CNC No. 9792/ I.C.T.A. Trinidad,BWI. MARCH. 1954./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 121/ CNC Syntype *Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
♀: PARATYPE *Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thomp. CNC No. 9792/ Valaqr. XI.25.60/ Trinidad,BWI./ 1231 VII.20.62/ CNC Syntype *Argyrophylax bisetosa* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Argyrophylax nova novella* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 14. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano/ 260/ *Argyrophylax novella* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Argyrophylax triangulifera* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 352.
TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Argyrophylax triangulifera* Thomp. CNC No. 9793/ ARIPO V. Trinidad,BWI. FEB.11.1954/ COLLECTOR F.D.BENNETT/ Hind legs missing/ CAR/ 1229 V.25.62/
Argyrophylax triangulifera nsp./ CNC Syntype *Argyrophylax triangulifera* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Arrhinomyia nudicosta* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 116. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Oshitata Spa Mt. Bandai 18.VII.1966 S.Takano/ 418/ *Arrhinomyia nudicosta* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Atactosturmia vittata* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 381.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Atactosturmia vittata* Thomp. CNC No. 9796/ St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI. OCT.31.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 91/ Sp. 11 11/ *Atactosturmia vittata* n sp.
- Athanatus knowltoni* Reinhard, 1947, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 20: 16. USA.
Holotype ♂: S.L. Wood Logan Dry Cany. Ut. June 18 1944/ HOLOTYPE *Athanatus knowltoni* Reinhard/ *Athanatus knowltoni* R. Rnh.
- Atylomyia albifrons* Villeneuve, 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg 30: 86. EGYPT.
Lectotype ♀: 13/1 25/2 1910/ Helouan (Egypte)/ *Atylomyia* ♀ *argentifrons* type Villen./ *Atylomyia argentifrons* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Atylomyia albifrons* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1962: 776. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Although the label reads *argentifrons*, the name was published as *albifrons*. We regard Mesnil's (1962: 776) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Atylomyia rungsi* Mesnil, 1962, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 778. MOROCCO.
Holotype ♂: S.Maroc Ait Melloul 10.XI.1948 Ch. Rungs/ *Atylomyia rungsi* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Aubaeanea anorbitalis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 96. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Aubaeanea anorbitalis* No. Brks 5522/ Aylmer, Que. 18. VII. 1924 C.H.Curran/ No fronto-orbitals is this not *Paradexodes albifacies* Tns./ Has *Aubaeanea* [sic] spinules below squamae as in *Paradexodes*?/ *Aubaeanea assimilis* A. Tns.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 1♂, Quebec; 1♀, Maryland.
- Aulicomomyia invulnerata* Reinhard, 1943c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38: 81. USA.
Holotype ♀: Amherst, Ohio July, 1933/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Aulicomomyia invulnerata* Reinhard/ *Aulicomomyia invulnerata* R. Rnh/ *Neothelaira aurifrons* R. Coq./ *Aporotachina aurifrons* R (Coq.).
Paratype: 1♀, Ohio.
- Bactromyia dasyops* Mesnil, 1969, Entomophaga 13: 204. NEW CALEDONIA.
Holotype ♂: Noumea Aux Vata XI. 1964/ Ex Lepidopt. *Terminalia catappa* L. [underside of

- label] Combretacée identif. B.M./ *Bactromyia dasyops* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Bactromyia dasyops* Mesnil Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey/ Genus PARADRINO Mesn. R.W.Crosskey det. 1972/ Paradrino laevicula? det. H. Shima, 1988.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is glued to a paper strip below specimen.
- Bactromyia delicatula* Mesnil, 1953a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 265. TAIWAN.
 Holotype ♂: Kankau (Koshun) Formosa H.Sauter 1912/ 7.VII./ *Bactromyia delicatula* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1952/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Bactromyia delicatula* Mesnil Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
 Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Baeomyia juniperi* O'Hara, 1984, Can. J. Zool. 62: 1395. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Williams Lake, B.C. Em. 21-V-58 F.I.S./ 57-7276-03 Ex. *Semiothisa triviata*/ 63-145 192/ 11/ HOLOTYPE *Baeomyia juniperi* ♂ O'Hara.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
 Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Baeomyia sonorensis* O'Hara, 1984, Can. J. Zool. 62: 1393. USA.
 Holotype ♂: USA Ariz. Graham Co. 2.4km. W. on Hwy 366 from Hwy. 666 1160m. 7-9.VIII.1983 J.E. O'Hara/ HOLOTYPE *Baeomyia sonorensis* ♂ O'Hara.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
 Paratypes: 7♂♂, 2♀♀, Arizona.
- Baeomyia xanthogaster* O'Hara, 1984, Can. J. Zool. 62: 1394. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: No50.2985B Date28.IV F.I.S.1951/ S. granitata Vermillion [sic] B.C./ HOLOTYPE *Baeomyia xanthogaster* ♂ O'Hara.
 Allotype ♀: Bridesville B.C. 27.VII.1949. F.I.S./ BC48-3753/ Host S. granitata/ ALLOTYPE *Baeomyia xanthogaster* ♀ O'Hara.
 Paratypes: 12♂♂, 11♀♀, British Columbia
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Baumhaueria (Aguilarina) microps* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 18. YUGOSLAVIA.
 Holotype ♂: Zemun Yugoslavia 9.4.1960/ *Baumhaueria microps* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Bessa oblimata* Mesnil, 1944b, Revue fr. Ent. 11: 16. GUINEA.
 Holotype ♂: Guinée Hauet 07/ *Bessiola oblimata* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Besseria excavata* Herting, 1979, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 323: 8. MADAGASCAR.
 Holotype ♂: Madagascar, Tananarive, Lambertson 1912/ *Besseria fossulata* Bezzi/ *Besseria excavata* n. sp., B. Herting det., Type.
- Besseria incompleta* Curran, 1926d, Can. Ent. 58: 84. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: Macdiarmid Ont. VI-27-22 NKBigelow/ *Besseria* TYPE incompleta Curran No. 1869./ *Besseria anthophila* Loew B. Herting det./ *Besseria incompleta* Det. Curran. C.H.Curran.
- Billaea agrionomei* Mesnil, 1969, Entomophaga 13: 206. NEW CALEDONIA.
 Lectotype ♂: Yahoui New Caledonia 4.XII.1965/ Ex *Agrionome fairmairei* Cerambycidae/ *Billaea agrionomei* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ LECTOTYPE ♂ *Billaea agrionomei* Designated by D.A. Barraclough.
 Remarks: For lectotype designation see Barraclough (1992: 1225). See comments by O'Hara (in press).
- Billaea kolomyetzi* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 121. POLAND.
 Holotype ♂: Białowieśka Od.407.MTodn. Pin.hypn.qnezc. 23.VII. 1938 J. Pawłowicz/ *Billaea kolomyetzi* Mesn L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Billaea latimargo* Villeneuve, 1937b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(13): 2. "LAPLAND".
 Holotype ♀: *Billaea latimargo* ♀ typ. Villen./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Billaea nipigonensis* Curran, 1926d, Can. Ent. 58: 89. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: *Billaea* HOLOTYPE ♂ *nipigonensis* Curran No. 1794/ Macdiarmid Ont. VII-13-22 NK Bigelow.
- Billaea ringdahli* Villeneuve, 1937b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(13): 2. SWEDEN.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: Visby 21.7-36/ (Suède)/ *Billaea Ringdahli* Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Billaea trochanterata* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 122. ARMENIA.
 Holotype ♂: Erivan/ *Billaea trochanterata* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ comme Riedel mais chète ant. long+. velu, 2st. -tp autrement sinué *Phorostoma* sp.
 Remarks: The country was published as Georgia, in error.
- Billaea (Homalogaster) vitripennis* Mesnil, 1950c, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 86: 116. ZIMBABWE.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: GOTA GOTA URUNGWE Dept. Agric. S. Rhodesia 10/9/1938/ W. L. Williams Collector/ 4714/ Coll. 8646/ [blank red label]/ TYPE/ *Billaea vitripennis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1977/ CNC Syntype *Billaea (Homalogaster) vitripennis* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
 Remarks: Date of collection of syntype was published as 10 September 1936.
- Bithia nova* Mesnil, 1973a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1146. TURKMENISTAN.

- Holotype ♂: C. AHNGER Tedjen 6.IV 905/ Bithia nova Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1971/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Blepharella nigra* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 41. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Nukabira Hokkaido 24.VII.1964 S.
Takano/ 367/ Blepharella nigra Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Blepharella (Blepharella) fuscipennis* Mesnil, 1952b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 235. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: Penghe 19.II.14/ Blepharella fuscipennis Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Blepharella (Blepharella) oldi* Mesnil, 1952b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 235. TANZANIA.
Holotype ♂: Nyasaland. Dr.J.E.S.Old. Aluona Ruo Dist X 1912/ Micropodomya oldi ♂ Typ. Villen./ Blepharella oldi Villeneuve L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Blepharella (Blepharella) setigera* var. *carbonata* Mesnil, 1952b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 235. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: Escpm. Kabasha: Chambi X-1933/ Blepharella carbonata Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Blepharella (Blepharella) setigera* var. *confusa* Mesnil, 1952b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 235. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Metanastria I 3 Kw nap?/ ex Lasiocampid metanastria spec./ Dec. 1915/ Blepharella confusa Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Blepharella (Blepharella) setigera* var. *ruficauda* Mesnil, 1952b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 235. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Sydenham marley 6/1915 C.E.P/ Blepharella ruficauda Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Blepharella (Blepharellina) picta* Mesnil, 1952b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 234. NIGERIA.
Holotype ♀: [underside of round label with "? Caught in ? grass 2.VII.10 ?"]/ Oshogbo, S.Nigeria. Dr.T.F.G.Mayer./ Blepharellina picta Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE.
- Blepharella (Congochrysosoma) atricauda* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 97. ZIMBABWE.
Holotype ♂: GOTA GOTA URUNGWE S. Rhodesia. Dept. Agric. 29/7/1938/ Blepharella atricauda Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE.
- Blepharella (Congochrysosoma) erebiae* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 96. MALAWI.
Holotype ♀: Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, 10.14. 1913. S. A. Neave./ Blepharella erebiae Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Blepharella (Congochrysosoma) fallaciosa* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 96. UGANDA.
Holotype ♂: Uganda Entebbe 14.VIII 1911 C.C.Gowdey./ Blepharella fallaciosa Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Blepharella (Congochrysosoma) lodosi* Mesnil, 1968b, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 187: 1. GHANA.
Holotype ♂: TAFO GHANA 13:8:66 LODOS/ Congochrysosoma lodosi Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is mounted on paper strip below specimen.
- Blepharella (Congochrysosoma) neglecta* Mesnil, 1968b, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 187: 2. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: Walikale I.1915/ Congochrysosoma neglecta Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Blepharella (Congochrysosoma) pellucida* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 98. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: MUSÉE DU CONGO Lulonga :Tsekum-baka - VIII - 1927 J. Ghesquière/ [underside of label] IMP. INST. ENT. COLL.NO. 10520/ R. DET. I. 5209/ Blepharella pellucida Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Blepharella (Congochrysosoma) perfida* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 96. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: Katanga : Kafakumba 16 - V -1925 G. F. Overlaet/ Blepharella perfida Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Blepharella (Congochrysosoma) xanthaspis* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 97. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Zululand ESHOWE 24.VI.37 L. P. Regnard/ Blepharella xanthaspis Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Blepharella (Parapodomya) claripennis* Mesnil, 1952b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 236. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: Congo - belge Eala - X - 1953 J.Ghesquière 953/ Parasite chenille de Limacodide/ R. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg. 10482/ TYPE/ Parapodomya claripennis Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 19/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of Blepharella (Parapodomya) claripennis Mesn. Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Blepharipoda schineri* Mesnil, 1939a, Monogrs Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. 7: 32. FRANCE.
Syntypes: 3♂♂, 1♀.
♂: La Celle St Cloud Nr. Versailles 21.5.1939/ Crossocosmia schineri Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ Blepharipa sericariae (Rond.) det. H. Shima, 1992/ CNC Syntype Blepharipoda schineri Mesnil Label affixed 1994.
♂: La Celle St Cloud Nr. Versailles 21.5.1939/ Crossocosmia schineri Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype Blepharipoda schineri Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.

- ♂: La Celle St Cloud Nr. Versailles 28.5.1939/
Crossocosmia schineri Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det.,
1969/ CNC Syntype Blepharipoda schineri Mesnil
Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
♀: LesLoges in Josas Nr. Versailles 11.6.1938/
Crossocosmia schineri Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det.,
1969/ CNC Syntype Blepharipoda schineri Mesnil
Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Blepharomyia foliacea* Mesnil, 1975b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g:
1313. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Nukabira Hokkaido 2.3.VII.1949
S.Takano/ 379/ Blepharomyia ciliata Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Holotype Blepharomyia
foliacea Mesnil Label affixed 1995/ TYPE/ EX
L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Bogusia bequaerti* Villeneuve, 1913, Revue zool. afr. 3: 45.
ZAIRE.
Holotype ♀: Kibombo 2-XI-1910/ Bogusia Bequaerti
Villen. Dr Villeneuve det. Typ./ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Bogusia latifascia* Villeneuve, 1932a, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.
71 (1931): 244. TAIWAN.
Lectotype ♂: Formosa Sauter/ Kosempo 1911. VII./
Bogusia latifascia n.sp./ LECTO-TYPE/ Bogusia
latifascia Vill. LECTOTYPE ♂ designated by
R.W.Crosskey 1974/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey
(1976: 265).
- Bogusia similis* Villeneuve, 1926a, Revue zool. afr. 14: 64. ZAIRE.
Syntypes: 2♂♂.
♂: Urwald-Beni Okt.'10.Grauer/ Bogusia similis
♂ n.sp. Villen/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Bogusia
similis Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
♂: MUSÉE DU CONGO Albertville ♂ XII-1918
R. Mayné/ CNC Syntype Bogusia similis
Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
- Bombyliomyia purpurea* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 425.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Bombyliomyia purpurea
Thomp. CNC No. 9779/ Trinidad,BWI. DEC.
1959/ 1125/ Type ♀/ Bombyliomyia purpurea nsp.
- Bonellimyia glauca* Brooks, 1944b, Can. Ent. 76: 200. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE ♂ Bonellimyia glauca No.
Brks 5398/ Covey Hill,Que. 29.VI 1927
W.J.Brown.
Allotype ♀: Lyn Ont. 10.VIII.1926 F.P.Ide/ AlloTYPE
♀ Bonellimyia glauca Brks No. 5398/ SLIDE No.
0346.
Paratypes: 3♀♀, Nova Scotia; 1♂, Quebec; 1♂, 1♀,
Ontario; 1♂, 1♀, British Columbia; 1♀, Ohio; 1♂,
Michigan; 1♂, Colorado; 1♂, Massachussetts; 1♂,
New Hampshire.
- Bonellimyia subpolita* Brooks, 1944b, Can. Ent. 76: 200.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Ottawa,Ont. 2. VI 1927 C.H.Curran/
HoloTYPE ♂ Bonellimyia subpolita No. Brks
5399.
Allotype ♀: MerBleue Ont. 8.VI.1927 G.S.Walley/
AlloTYPE ♀ Bonellimyia subpolita No. Brks
5399.
Paratypes: 4♂♂, Ontario; 1♀, New Brunswick.
- Bothria japonica* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 22.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Sapporo S.Takano [underside of label] 1/V
'26/ 283/ Bothria japonica Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det.,
1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Braziliomyia obscura* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56:
98. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Braziliomyia obscura
Thomp. CNC No. 9863/ Forest 1 m.w. of Arima
XII.29 60 Trinidad,BWI.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE Braziliomyia obscura Thomp.
CNC No. 9863/ Brazil Trinidad IV.14.60/ 1111
IV.14.60.
- Bucentes albocincta* Villeneuve, 1942a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 47: 55.
ZAIRE.
Holotype ♀: MUSÉE DU CONGO P.N.A.:gîte -1933
Nylragongo, 2300 M. Dr De Wulf/ Bucentes
albocincta Typ. Villen./ Siphona albocincta Villen.
L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Holotype with left mid and both hind legs
glued to mount strip.
- Bucentes nigricans* Villeneuve, 1930c, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.
70: 100. SWEDEN.
Holotype ♂: Gallivara 24.7.20/ Bucentes nigricans Typ.
Villen./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970/ Siphona nigricans Villen L.P. Mesnil det.,
1970/ Holotype ♂ Siphona nigricans Vill. =
hokkaidensis Mesnil = silvarum Herting det. Stig
Andersen 1984.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in
a plastic tube pinned below specimen and
abdomen is glued to a piece of paper below
specimen.
- Cacozelus riederi* Reinhard, 1943a, Can. Ent. 75: 168. USA.
Holotype ♂: Breitenbush Lake Marion Co.Ore.
VI-23-1940 R.E.Rieder,Col./ HOLOTYPE
Cacozelus riederi Reinhard/ Cacozelus riederi
Rnh. det.H.J.Reinhard.
- Cadurcia borbonensis* Villeneuve, 1926b, Revue zool. afr. 14: 245.
RÉUNION.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: [blank small square label]/ Lophyrom.
sp.aff.clausae Alp.maritun ♂♀./ borbonensis
Villen./ Cadurcia borbonensis Vill. L.P. Mesnil
det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Cadurcia
borbonensis Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX
L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.

- Cadurcia depressa* Villeneuve, 1926b, Revue zool. afr. 14: 244.
ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1 ♂.
♂: Kayombo 6-V-11/ Dr Villeneuve det./
Cadurcia depressa Typ. Villen./ Cadurcia depressa
Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC
Syntype Cadurcia depressa Villeneuve Label
affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Cadurciella rufipalpis* Villeneuve, 1927, Revue zool. afr. 15: 120.
ZIMBABWE.
Syntype: 1 ♀.
♀: 14/12/11 Salisbury 370./ 4 St./ Cadurciella
rufipalpis Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype
Cadurciella rufipalpis Villeneuve Label affixed
1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Calocarcelia aureocephala* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 136.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Calocarcelia aureocephala
Thomp. CNC No. 9822/ Santa Cruz V X.7.60
Trinidad, BWI./ 1299 IV.29.63/ HOLOTYPE
CNCNo.
Paratypes: 3 ♀♀, Trinidad.
- Calocarcelia excisoides* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28:
3. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
2/IX'52/ 327/ Carcelia excisoides Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Calocarcelia minima* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 146.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Calocarcelia minima Thomp.
CNC No. 9825/ Forest 1 m.W.of Arima XII.29.60
Trinidad,BWI./ 1309 VI.14.63/ HOLOTYPE
CNCNo./ Calocarcelia minima n.sp.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Trinidad.
- Calocarcelia takanoi* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 1.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
3/VIII'52/ 165/ Calocarcelia takanoi Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Calocarcelia trinitatis* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 141.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: Brazil II.13. 61 Trinidad,BWI./ 1302 V.30
63/ HOLOTYPE Calocarcelia trinitatis Thomp.
CNC No.9824.
Allotype ♂: Trinidad,BWI. Brazil IV 2. 60 St.
Augustine./ 1301 V.29. 63/ ALLOTYPE
Calocarcelia trinitatis Thomp. CNC No.9824/
Calocarcelia trinitatis nsp.
Paratypes: 1 ♂, 2 ♀♀, Trinidad.
Remarks: Allotype is missing terminalia. Date of
collection of allotype was published as 2 February
1960.
- Calodexia callani* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 109.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Calodexia callani Thomp.
CNC No. 9865/ St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. 21
Dec. 1943/ E. McC. Callan Collector/ I.C.T.A.
11483/ Calodexia callani n.sp.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Trinidad.
- Calodexia nigripes* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 115.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Calodexia nigripes Thomp.
CNC No. 9867/ MARACAS V. Trinidad,BWI.
Nov.11.1952/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 1434
VII.8.64/ Calodexia nigripes n.sp.
Allotype ♂: ALLOTYPE Calodexia nigripes Thomp.
CNC No. 9867/ 1360 1.23.64.
Remarks: The femora and tibia of two legs of holotype
are glued to the locality label. Year of collection
of allotype was published as 1965.
- Calodexia rubripes* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 114.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Calodexia rubripes Thomp.
CNC No. 9866/ ST. JOSEPH. Trinidad,BWI.
Nov.12.1953/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ Calodexia
rubripes n.sp./ 14/ 1453 V.3.65.
- Calolydella summatis* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1158.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: MEX.Dgo. 14 mi.SW. El Salto,8000' 26
June 1964 W.R.M.Mason/ HOLOTYPE
Calolydella summatis Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 5 ♂♂, 3 ♀♀, Mexico.
- Calyptromyia barbata* Villeneuve, 1915b, Annls hist.-nat. Mus.
natn. hung. 13: 92. TAIWAN.
Holotype ♂: Formosa, Sauter/ Kosempo, 908. V/
Calyptromyia regina, n.g., n.sp.
Remarks: Although the label reads *regina*, the name
was published as *barbata*.
- Campogaster vicina* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 119. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
9/VII'54/ 336/ Microsoma vicina Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
Paratypes: 2 ♀♀, Japan.
- Campylochaeta (Campylochaeta) umbrinervis* Mesnil, 1974,
Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1255. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: 29/IV 1949 Takaosan N.FUKUHARA/
339/ Campylochaeta umbrinervis Mesn. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1972/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published
as 29 April 1942.
- Canelomyia fumator* Reinhard, 1958d, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 282.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Canelo, ARIZ. Oct. 11, 1955 G. D. Butler/
HOLOTYPE Canelomyia fumator Reinhard/
Canelomyia fumator R Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Arizona.

- Carcelia abrelicta* Mesnil, 1950a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 16.
SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: Cape Town 1915/ *Carcelia abrelicta* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1964/ Co - type/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia abrelicta* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Carcelia aequalis* Villeneuve, 1939b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 15(48): 1. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: 195/ [locality label illegible]/ *Carcelia aequalis* Villen./ *Carcelia aequalis* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ Co - type/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia aequalis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Carcelia angulicornis* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 481. NIGERIA.
Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: Oshogbo, S.Nigeria. Dr.T.F.G.Mayer. 20-30IX.1910/ Dr Villeneuve det./ *Carcelia angulicornis* Villen. Typ./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia angulicornis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♀: Oshogbo, S.Nigeria. Dr.T.F.G.Mayer. 1-13. October [sic] 1910/ *Carcelia angulicornis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1964/ Co - type/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia angulicornis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Carcelia dilaticornis* Mesnil, 1950a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 14. MOROCCO.
Syntypes: 2♂♂, 2♀♀.
♂: 3095 Maroc Goundafa exP.14.2.47 Ch. Rungs/ ex *Phragmatobia* sp?/ *Parexorista dilaticornis* n.sp L.P. Mesnil det., 1964/ TYPE/ *Carcelia dilaticornis* Mes. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia dilaticornis* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♂: Same data as above except without TYPE label.
2♀♀: 3095 Maroc Goundafa exP.17.2.47 Ch. Rungs/ ex *Phragmatobia* sp?/ *Parexorista dilaticornis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ *Carcelia dilaticornis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia dilaticornis* Mesnil Label affixed 1994.
Remarks: Second male syntype is missing terminalia.
- Carcelia inusta* Mesnil, 1950a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 11. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: 467/ Marley Stella B 4 -1915/ in shady places low bush/ *Carcelia inusta* Mesn. L.Mesnil det., 1949/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia inusta* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Carcelia lucidula* Villeneuve, 1941b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 46: 125. ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: D.2. MUSÉE DU CONGO Uele: Dembia 10-XI -1933 J. V. Leroy/ *lucidula* Villen./ *Carcelia lucidula* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ Co - type/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia lucidula* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Carcelia noumeensis* Mesnil, 1969, Entomophaga 13: 203. NEW CALEDONIA.
Holotype ♂: ex Noctuidae s/Avoine - Nouméa. X. 1964/ *Carcelia noumeensis* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Carcelia noumeensis* Mesnil Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Carcelia oblectanea* Mesnil, 1950a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 15. ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: R 2000m 12.IV.14/ *Carcelia oblectanea* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1964/ Co - type/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia oblectanea* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Carcelia oblimata* Mesnil, 1950a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 14. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: Cape Town/ *Carcelia oblimata* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ Co - type/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia oblimata* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Carcelia oblitterata* Mesnil, 1950a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 13. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: Kransp. 30.I.07. 6197 with *Chrys.* *Carcelia oblitterata* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Carcelia peraequalis* Mesnil, 1950a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 18. ZIMBABWE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Mfongosi Zulu L. W E Jones/ *Carcelia peraequalis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ Co - type/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia peraequalis* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: The type locality was cited as Salisbury (now Harare), so this specimen is possibly not part of the original syntype series.
- Carcelia pollinosa* Mesnil, 1941b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 46: 98. CZECH REPUBLIC.
Lectotype ♂: F. Kowarz Franznsbd./ Extrema W.of Bohemia C S R/ *Eucarcelia pollinosa* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Carcelia pollinosa* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1963: 3. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1963a: 3) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Carcelia (Carcelina) nigrapex* Mesnil, 1944a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 29, in key (1949a: 53, description). CHINA.
Lectotype ♀: Kou-ling 22-8-18/ *Carcelina nigrapex* Mesn. L. Mesnil, det/ Co - type/ LECTO-TYPE/ *Carcelia nigrapex* Mesnil LECTOTYPE ♀ designated by R.W.Crosskey 1974.

- Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey (1976: 265).
- Carcelia (Parexorista) delicatula* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 173. INDIA.
Holotype ♂: Dehra Dun, U.P. J.C.M. Gardner, 22.I. 1940/ 911/ Parexorista delicatula n.sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ Parasitic on ? Laelia cocoon under stone/ TYPE/ Carcelia delicatula Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of Carcelia (Parexorista) delicatula Mesn Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
Paratype: 1♀, India.
- Carmodymyia ancylostomiae* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 130. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Carmodymyia ancylostomiae Thomp. CNC No. 9871/ PARADISE MT. TRINIDAD W.I. MARCH. 1959./ Ex-POD PIGEON PEA/ F.D.Bennett Collector.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPED Carmodymyia ancylostomiae Thomp. CNC No. 9871/ AROUCA MT. Trinidad,BWI. JULY. 1953./ REARED FROM ANCYLOSTOMIA STERCOREAIN PIGEON PEA./ Collector F.D. Bennett/ 76.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is glued to a paper strip below specimen.
- Catagonia subdistincta* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 484. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: frequents a sand creeper where it hides away-beneath the leaves very sharp & active fly/ Point Durhan apl. 1915 Marley/ Catagonia subdistincta ♂ Villen./ Sisyropa subdistincta Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Catagonia subdistincta Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Catalinovia discalis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 81. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: F,ton, [Fredericton] N. B. 7.VIII 1913 J. D. Tothill/ Holo TYPE ♂ Catalinovia discalis No. Brks 5518.
Allotype ♀: Fort à la Corne Sask. 14. 7.1925 Kenneth M.King/ Allo TYPE ♀ Catalinovia discalis No. Brks 5518.
Paratypes: 1♀, Saskatchewan; 1♀, Alberta; 1♀, Ohio.
- Cataphoriniopsis fumipennis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 134. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: 1371 1.29.64/ HOLOTYPE Cataphoriniopsis fumipennis Thomp. CNC No. 9872.
Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia and right wing.
- Cataphoriniopsis galbae* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 137. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Cataphoriniopsis galbae Thomp. CNC No. 9873/ Trinidad,BWI. 30.IX.56/ Ex 'Galba' seeds (C.antillanum)/ 16278 I.C.T.A./ M.H.Breese Collector/ B165/ COM. INST ENT.
- COLL NO 14680/ Cataphorinia? sp not in B.M. van Emden det. 1956.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPED Cataphoriniopsis galbae Thomp. CNC No. 9873/ St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI. 1.30.60.
Remarks: Holotype head and terminalia are glued to a paper strip below specimen.
- Catemophrys sororcula* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1159. MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Techuacan Puebla,Mex. VI-23-1951/ On fls. of Eysenhardtia polystachya(Ort.)/ P.D. Hurd Collector/ HOLOTYPE Catemophrys sororcula Rnh. CNC No.
- Cavalieria genibarbis* Villeneuve, 1908b, Feuille jeun. Nat. 38: 114, 116. FRANCE.
Lectotype ♂: Cavalière (Var) VU-06/ Cavalieria genibarbis type ♂/ Cavalieria genibarbis Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype Cavalieria genibarbis Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1954: 320. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1954a: 320) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Celatoria maracasi* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 172. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Celatoria maracasi Thomp. CNC No. 9880/ MARACAS V. Trinidad,BWI DEC.2.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 53/ Celatoria maracasi n.sp.
- Celotrophus soporis* Reinhard, 1958d, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 281. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio V-10-1924/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Celotrophus soporis Reinhard/ Celotrophus soporis R Rnh./ Icteriphyto catskillensis (West) Reinhard Coll'n.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratype: 1♂, Ohio.
- Cephaloplagia nubecula* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 44. USA.
Holotype ♂: 13 mi.SE Murphy Ida. Owyhee Co. V.27 1958/ W. F. Barr Collector/ HOLOTYPE Cephaloplagia nubecula Reinhard/ Cephaloplagia nubecula [sic] R (Rnh.).
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label.
- Ceranthia japonica* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 33. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Kyushu K.KAMIJO [underside of label with "IX. 1958"/] Ceranthia japonica n.sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1963/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Ceranthia sulfurea* Mesnil, 1971a, Entomophaga 16: 72. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Nukabira Hokkaido 27. VII. 1959 S.Takano/ 386/ Ceranthia sulfurea Mesnil L.P.

- Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985. Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Ceratochaeta clausa* Villeneuve, 1937b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(13): 1. "LAPLAND".
Holotype ♂: *Ceratochaeta clausa* typ. Villen./ TYPE/ P. clausa Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Ceratochaeta (Gymnophryxe) nudigena* Villeneuve, 1922a, Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 28: 293. ALGERIA.
Lectotype ♀: Parasite de l'*Orgyia dubia* var. des environs de Laghouat. Chenill. f. Oct. 1911. eclos. parasite 28.2.1912/ *Gymnophryxe nudigena* Typ ♀/ TYPE/ Archiclops *nudigena* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype *Ceratochaeta (Gymnophryxe) nudigena* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1956: 514. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1956b: 514) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Ceratochaeta (Lasiopales) pachychaeta* Villeneuve, 1922a, Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 28: 292. ALGERIA.
Lectotype ♂: Parasite de *L. Staudingeri* Lambèse Eclos. 3.4.1914/ *Lasiopales pachychaeta* Typ ♂/ *Lasiopales pachychaeta* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Ceratochaeta (Lasiopales) pachychaeta* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1956: 514. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Lectotype right mid tibia and tarsus are glued to a piece of paper pinned below specimen. We regard Mesnil's (1956b: 514) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Ceromasia borealis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 89. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: HoloTYPE ♀ *Ceromasia borealis* No. Brks 5537/ Cameron Bay, Great Bear Lake, N W T 27.VII-1937 T.N.Freeman.
Allotype ♂: Banff, Alta 3VIII.1922 C.B.D.Garrett 8000ft/ AlloTYPE ♂ *Ceromasia borealis* No. Brks 5537.
Paratypes: 2♀, Northwest Territories; 1♀, Alberta.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 27 August 1937.
- Ceromya balli* O'Hara, 1994, Can. Ent. 126: 786. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Masham Twp.QUE. Gatineau Co. 27-31.V.1974 D. M. Wood/ HOLOTYPE *Ceromya balli* O'Hara CNC No. 21512.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "3-7.VI.1974".
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 1♀, New Brunswick; 72♂♂, 7♀♀, Quebec; 54♂♂, 11♀♀, Ontario; 4♂♂, Manitoba; 3♂♂, Alberta; 3♂♂, 1♀, Maryland.
- Ceromya flava* O'Hara, 1994, Can. Ent. 126: 790. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Masham Twp. Que Gatineau Co. 4-7.VI 1975 D.M.Wood/ A67/ HOLOTYPE *Ceromya flava* O'Hara CNC No. 21513.
- Ceromya occidentalis* O'Hara, 1994, Can. Ent. 126: 793. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Lakelse L. bog nr. Terrace, B.C. 14.VI 1960 C.H. Mann/ HOLOTYPE *Ceromya occidentalis* O'Hara CNC No. 21515.
Allotype ♀: Lumby, B.C. June 22, 1973 H.J. Teskey/ ALLOTYPE *Ceromya occidentalis* O'Hara CNC No. 21515.
Paratypes: 5♂♂, 4♀♀, British Columbia; 1♂, 1♀, California.
- Ceromya oriens* O'Hara, 1994, Can. Ent. 126: 791. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Masham Twp.QUE. Gatineau Co. 15. V .1977 D.M.Wood/ HOLOTYPE *Ceromya oriens* O'Hara CNC No. 21514.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 17♂♂, 3♀♀, New Brunswick; 3♂♂, 2♀♀, Nova Scotia; 45♂♂, 30♀♀, Quebec; 31♂♂, 11♀♀, Ontario; 1♂, 2♀♀, North Carolina; 2♂♂, New York; 1♂, 1♀, Michigan; 1♀, Massachusetts.
- Ceromyia (Proceromyia) macronychia* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 35. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label with "10/V'49"/ 68/ *Proceromyia macronychia* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Cestonionerva latigena* Villeneuve, 1939a, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 79: 353. CHINA.
Holotype ♀: Tchountsin 2.VI.18 [underside of label with "Ordos Licent"/ *Cestonionerva latigena* Type Villen/ *Cestonionerva latigena* Villeneuve L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Cestonoptera mesnili* Villeneuve, 1939a, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 79: 348. TUNISIA.
Holotype ♂: Tunis. V. 52779./ *Cestonoptera mesnili* Type Villen./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Chaetexorista klapperichi* Mesnil, 1960b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 645. CHINA.
Holotype ♂: Kuantun(2300m)27,40n.Br. 117,406.L.J.Klapperich 25.5.1938(Fukien)/ *Chaetexorista klapperichi* Mesn L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Chaetogena (Spoggosia) soror* Mesnil, 1971a, Entomophaga 16: 69. TURKMENISTAN.
Holotype ♂: Tr. Casp. Gr. Balchan/ TYPE/ *Chaetogena soror* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Chaetona pictilis* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1159. MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Chilpancingo, Guer., Mex. 7-24-61 R.&K. Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Chaetona pictilis* Rnh. CNC No./ HOMOTYPE *Chaetona congrua* Wulp Compared by Wood '79.

- Chaetona tuchucheensis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 87. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Chaetona tuchucheensis* Thomp. CNC No. 9860/ El Tucuche, 3000ft. Trinidad, BWI. 9 Sept. 1941/ E. McC. Callan Collector/ I.C.T.A. 9817/ *Chaetona tuchucheensis* [sic] n.sp.
- Chaetophlepsis atriceps* Reinhard, 1952a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 25: 21. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio VI-26 1924/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Chaetophlepsis atriceps* Reinhard.
- Chaetophlepsis polita* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 83. USA.
Holotype ♂: Agr. Col. Miss. IV-23 1921 H. W. Allen/ HOLOTYPE ♂ *Chaetophlepsis polita* No. Brks 5521.
Allotype ♀: Aylmer, Que. 18.VII 1924 C.H. Curran/ ALLOTYPE ♀ *Chaetophlepsis polita* No. Brks 5521.
- Chaetophlepsis semiothisae* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 82. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Constance Bay Ont. 6-VII -'35 T.N. Freeman/ HOLOTYPE ♂ *Chaetophlepsis semiothisae* No. Brks 5520.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "V-VII -'35".
Paratypes: 1 ♀, Nova Scotia; 1 ♂, 1 ♀, New Brunswick; 1 ♂, 13 ♀ ♀, Quebec; 2 ♂ ♂, 6 ♀ ♀, Ontario; 5 ♂ ♂, 1 ♀, British Columbia.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Chaetophlepsis teliosis* Reinhard, 1952a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 25: 18. USA.
Holotype ♂: Raleigh, NC VIII-17-26/ HOLOTYPE *Chaetophlepsis teliosis* Reinhard.
- Chaetoria micronyx* Mesnil, 1971a, Entomophaga 16: 71. NEW CALEDONIA.
Holotype ♂: Noumea NEW CALEDONIA 12 II 1957 Charles P. Hoyt/ *Chaetoria micronyx* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Chaetovoria melancholica* Mesnil, 1953b, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 89: 171. "PALESTINE".
Holotype ♀: PALESTINE 1946 J. Palmoni/ 6620/ *Uclesia melancholica* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Charasoma pammelas* Reinhard, 1952b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 47: 12. USA.
Holotype ♂: Forest Grove Ore V-20-18/ FRCole Coll/ ♂/ HOLOTYPE *Charasoma pammelas* Reinhard/ *Charasoma pammelan* [sic] R. Rnh./ *Charasoma pammelas* R. Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Oregon.
- Charasoma residis* Reinhard, 1952b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 47: 12. USA.
Holotype ♀: Amherst, Ohio 7-12 1934/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Charasoma residis* Reinhard/ *Charasoma residis* R. Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Michigan.
- Charasoma subolis* Reinhard, 1952b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 47: 11. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station Apr. 11, 1944 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Charasoma subolis* Reinhard/ *Charasoma subolis* R. Rnh./ HOMOTYPE *Erycia seticauda* Rnh Compared by Wood'80.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "Apr. 16, 1946".
Paratype: 1 ♀, New York.
- Charitella nigrescens* Mesnil, 1977, Bull. Soc. ent. Suisse. 50: 325. MALAWI.
Holotype ♀: Mt. Milanje, Nyasaland, 10.IX. 1913. S. A. Neave./ *Charitella nigrescens* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Paratypes: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Madagascar.
- Chesippus notialis* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 107. USA.
Holotype ♂: Sta Rita Mts Ariz/ Jun DKDuncan/ HOLOTYPE *Chesippus notialis* Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Santa Rita Mts Ariz 7-19-38/ ALLOTYPE *Chesippus notialis* Reinhard.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Arizona.
- Chlorolydella schistacea* Mesnil, 1955a, Anns Mus. r. Congo belge Sér. 8vo (Zool.) 40: 365. RWANDA.
Holotype ♂: Congo belge: Ruanda Kibga (Volc. Bishoke) 2400 m. 11-ii-1935 G. F. DeWitte: 1105/ *Chlorolydella schistacea* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Chloropales luteifacies* Mesnil, 1950b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 109. PAPUA NEW GUINEA.
Syntype: 1 ♀.
♀: NeuPommern Kinigunang C. Ribbe/ coll. Lichtwardt/ *Chloropales luteifacies* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ CNC Syntype *Chloropales luteifacies* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Cistogaster atrota* Reinhard, 1935c, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 28: 173. USA.
Holotype ♀: Amherst, Ohio June 1934. A.J. Barckert Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Cistogaster atrota* Reinhard/ *Cistogaster atrota* det. H.J. Rein Rein./ *Gymnoclytia atrota* R. Rnh.
- Clairvillia amicta* Reinhard, 1962a, Ent. News 73: 169. USA.
Holotype ♂: Canelo, Ariz. VII-20-1958 M. Adachi/ HOLOTYPE *Clairvillia amicta* Reinhard/ *Clairvillia amicta* R. Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Arizona.
- Clairvillia curialis* Reinhard, 1958e, Ent. News 69: 235. MEXICO.

- Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, Mex.9-28-57
R.&K.Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE Clairvillia curialis
Reinhard/ Clairvillia curialis R Rnh.
- Allotype ♀: Cuernavaca, Morelos,Mex. 10-29-57
R.&K.Dreisbach/ ALLOTYPE Clairvillia curialis
Reinhard.
- Paratype: 1♀, Mexico.
- Clastoneuriopsis meralis* Reinhard, 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.
34: 69. USA.
- Holotype ♂: Vantage, Wn. [Washington] IV-1- 1933/
CHAS.H. MARTIN/ HOLOTYPE
Clastoneuriopsis meralis Reinhard.
- Paratypes: 3♂♂, Washington.
- Clemelis gymnops* Herting, 1975, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 287: 3.
TUNISIA.
- Holotype ♂: Parasite Phycita ricinivora Dumont Nefta
28.IV.27/ MUSEUM PARIS TUNISIE NEFTA C.
DUMONT 1927/ Clemelis apicalis Villen. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ Clemelis gymnops B. Herting
det. n.sp. Type/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Clemelis majuscula* Mesnil, 1954a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g:
349. FRANCE.
- Holotype ♂: Digne/ Clemelis majuscula Mesn. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Clemelis pullata oblimata* Mesnil, 1954a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 352. FRANCE.
- Holotype ♂: La Grave 56827./ Clemelis oblectanea
Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969./ TYPE/ Clemelis
pullata Meig. B. Herting det.
- Remarks: Holotype was labeled as *Clemelis oblectanea*
(an unpublished name) by Mesnil, in error.
- Clistomorpha alberta* Curran, 1927b, Can. Ent. 59: 298. CANADA.
- Holotype ♂: Clistomorpha TYPE alberta ♂ Curran
No.2463/ Slave Lake,Alta 14.VI.1924. O. Bryant.
- Clistomorpha deceptor* Curran, 1927b, Can. Ent. 59: 298.
CANADA.
- Holotype ♂: Clistomorpha TYPE deceptor Curran
No.2457./ Hedley,B.C. 21VII 1923 C.B.Garrett.
- Cloacina filialis* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 35. USA.
- Holotype ♂: Hartley Co VI-14-34 Tx/ HOLOTYPE
Cloacina filialis Reinhard/ Cloacina filialis R Rnh.
- Paratype: 1♂, Texas.
- Collatia ornata* Reinhard, 1937, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 32: 71.
USA.
- Holotype ♂: Colorado Aug. 1933/ Holotype Collatia
ornata Reinhard/ Collatia ornata Rein.
det.H.J.Reinhard/ Meigenia submissa (A&W)
Reinhard Coll'n/ Meigenia submissa (Ald.+Web.).
- Colurus downsi* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 98.
MEXICO.
- Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Colurus downsi Reinhard/
AMANALCO MEX 5-V-50 coll.WGDowns.
- Compsiluroides flavipalpis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg.
28: 22. JAPAN.
- Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label with
"9/VII'50 h + s"/] 93/ Compsiluroides flavipalpis
Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Compsoptesis phoenix* Villeneuve, 1915b, Annl's hist.-nat. Mus.
natn. hung. 13: 91. TAIWAN.
- Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Formosa, Sauter/ Sokotsu, 1912 V./
Compsoptesis phoenix, Type Villen.
- Compsoptesis rufula* Villeneuve, 1915b, Annl's hist.-nat. Mus. natn.
hung. 13: 91. TAIWAN.
- Holotype ♂: Formosa, Sauter/ Tainan, 1911 III./
Compsoptesis rufula, Type Villen.
- Cowanina wheeleri* Reinhard, 1952b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 47: 3.
MEXICO.
- Holotype ♂: Fresnillo, Zac. Aug. 25, 1947/ F. A.
Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
Cowanina wheeleri Reinhard/ Cowanina wheeleri R.
Rnh.
- Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and missing last label.
- Paratypes: 3♂♂, Mexico.
- Crocinosoma cornualis* Reinhard, 1947, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 20: 21.
USA.
- Holotype ♀: College Station Jun.29,1944 Tex/ H J
Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Crocinosoma
cornualis Reinhard.
- Allotype ♂: Austin Tex 27.IX.22/ ALLOTYPE
Crocinosoma cornualis Reinhard.
- Crocota antennalis* Mesnil, 1952a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.
28(23): 9. ZIMBABWE.
- Holotype ♂: Salisbury S. Rhodesia, 5. V. 1935 A.
Cuthbertson/ Siphona antennalis Mesn. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE.
- Crossocosmia jacobsoni angustifrons* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 41.
JAPAN.
- Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
16/IX '50/ 211/ Crossocosmia angustifrons Mesn.
L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970/ Blepharipa angustifrons
(Mesn) det. H. Shima, 1992.
- Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to a paper
mount below specimen.
- Crossocosmia (Blepharipa) carbonata* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 92.
JAPAN.
- Holotype ♂: Mt. Moiwa Sapporo 27.VII.1965
S.Takano/ 398/ Crossocosmia carbonata Mesn.
L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970/ Blepharipa carbonata
(Mesn.) det. H. Shima, 1992.
- Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to a paper
mount below specimen.

- Crossocosmia (Blepharipa) latigena* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 92.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Miyazaki K. Shimizu [underside of label]
3/V '55/ 166/ Crossocosmia latigena Mesn. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970/ Blepharipa latigena (Mesn.)
det. H. Shima, 1992.
- Crossocosmia (Blepharipa) nigrina* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 94.
CHINA.
Holotype ♂: Mandscherei Charbin, 28.6.53 V. Alin leg.,
vend. Eing. Nr. 25, 1953/ Crossocosmia nigrina
Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Cryptomeigenia brimleyi* Reinhard, 1947, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 20: 17.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Raleigh, NC CSBrimley 8-VI-1926/
HOLOTYPE Cryptomeigenia brimleyi Reinhard/
Cryptomeigenia brimleyi R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Raleigh, N.C 1-VII-31 C.S. Brimley/ B1E/
ALLOTYPE Cryptomeigenia brimleyi Reinhard.
- Cryptomeigenia crassipalpis* Reinhard, 1947, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 20:
18. USA.
Holotype ♀: Babylon, L.I., N.Y. V-21 1933 F. S.
Blanton/ HOLOTYPE Cryptomeigenia
crassipalpis Reinhard/ Cryptomeigenia
crassipalpis R Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♀, New York.
- Cryptomeigenia dubia* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3,
20: 164. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: C. HOLOTYPE ♀ dubia Curran No. 1949/
Pt. Pelee, Ont. 23-VI 1925 G.S. Walley.
- Cryptomeigenia muscoides* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser.
3, 20: 157. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Cryptomeigenia TYPE muscoides Curran
No. 1489/ Aweme, Man. 16 V 1916 N. Criddle/
Host Phyllophaga rugosa/ 8078.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and collected "24 V 1916".
Remarks: Holotype abdomen is glued to a paper strip
below specimen, and terminalia are stored in
glycerine in a glass microvial pinned below
specimen. Allotype abdomen is glued to locality
label.
- Cryptomeigenia nigripes* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser.
3, 20: 162. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: C. HOLOTYPE ♂ nigripes Curran No. 1950/
Bothwell Ont. 23.V. 1925 G.S. Walley.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
- Cryptomeigenia nigripilosa* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can.,
Ser. 3, 20: 161. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Cryptomeigenia TYPE nigripilosa Curran.
No. 1490/ Lillooet, BC. 17.VI.1917 J.D. Tothill.
- Cryptomeigenia ochreigaster* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can.,
Ser. 3, 20: 165. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE Cryptomeigenia ochreigaster No.
Curran 1456/ Aweme, Man. R.M. White 31. V.
1923.
- Cryptomeigenia ontario* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3,
20: 159. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Cryptomeigenia HOLOTYPE ♂ ontario
Curran No. 1491/ O 13.5.01.
Allotype ♀: BELLEVILLE ONT., CAN./
Cryptomeigenia ALLOTYPE ♀ ontario Curran No.
1491.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Quebec.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published
as 13 May 1910.
- Cryptomeigenia simplex* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3,
20: 163. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: C. HOLOTYPE ♂ simplex Curran No. 1947/
Hull, Que 28.V. 1924 C.H. Curran.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and collected "21 V 1924".
- Cryptomeigenia triangularis* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can.,
Ser. 3, 20: 160. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: C. HOLOTYPE ♂ triangularis Curran No.
1948/ Queens Park, Aylmer 14.V. 1924 Que. C.B.
Hutchings.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and collected "15.6 1925".
Paratypes: 1 ♂, Quebec; 1 ♀, Manitoba.
- Cryptomeigenioidea longipes* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc.
Can. 56: 40. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Cryptomeigenioidea longipes
Thomp. CNC No. 9848/ Simla Trinidad/ 1473
V.16.66.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE Cryptomeigenioidea longipes
Thomp. CNC No. 9848/ Simla Trinidad.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Trinidad.
Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia. Year of
collection of holotype was published as 1965.
- Ctenophorinia grisea* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 43. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Maruyama Sapporo 15.VI.1966 S. Takano/
408/ Ctenophorinia grisea Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det.,
1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Ctenophorocera angustifrons* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat.
Belg. 39(24): 6. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Sapporo Hokkaido, 2.VIII T. Kumata 1957/
Host Bombyx mori L. (Lep.: Bombycidae)/
Ctenophorocera angustifrons n.sp. L.P. Mesnil
det., 1962/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970/ Blepharipa angustifrons
(Mesn) det. H. Shima 1992.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below
specimen.
- Ctenophorocera (Ctenophorocera) aethiopica* Mesnil, 1950b,
Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 124. TANZANIA.
Holotype ♂: Urw. hint. d. Randbg. d.N.W. Tanganika-S.
18-2200 m. Grauer/ Pales aethiopica Mesn. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.

- Ctenophorocera (Ctenophorocera) coerulea* var. *coeruleonigra* Mesnil, 1950b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 126. ZIMBABWE.
 Holotype ♂: Vumba mts. Umtali Dist. Dept. Agric. S. Rhodesia Mar 1935/ A.Cuthbertson Collector/ Pales coeruleo-nigra Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: Holotype right hind leg is glued to locality label.
- Ctenophorocera (Ctenophorocera) coerulea maculisquama* Mesnil, 1950b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 126. ZIMBABWE.
 Holotype ♂: Salisbury Dist. Dept. Agric. S. Rhodesia 16.VIII.1938/ at flowers of Mango;/ A. Cuthbertson Collector/ Pales maculisquama Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Ctenophorocera (Ctenophorocera) macrocephala* Mesnil, 1950b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 123. MALAWI.
 Holotype ♂: 146 [underside of round label with "N.NYASA. NYIKA PLATEAU MSWENTI STRM 28.8.09. J.n.D."]/ Pales macrocephala Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: Holotype right front leg is glued to round paper mount.
- Ctenophorocera (Ctenophorocera) pauciseta* Mesnil, 1950b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 125. ZAIRE.
 Holotype ♂: NW. Eala 10-XI-1917 R. Mayné/ Pales pauciseta Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: The type locality was published as Kisantu.
- Ctenophorocera (Ctenophorocera) tessellans* Mesnil, 1950b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 123. SOUTH AFRICA.
 Holotype ♂: Xocavitree 26/9/13/ NATAL FRERE D.C.M.DIBBEN/ Pales tessellans Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Ctenophorocera (Parapales) pallidula* Mesnil, 1950b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 123. MADAGASCAR.
 Holotype ♂: Madagascar Bekily- III.30 A.Seyrig/ Parapales pallidula Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Cubaemyiopsis trinitatis* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 386. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Cubaemyiopsis trinitatis Thomp. CNC No. 9797/ Santa Cruz V. 3. 5.60 Trinidad,BWI/ 1078 III.5.60/ Cubaemyiopsis trinitatis nsp.
- Cuphocera trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 396. TRINIDAD.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: HOLOTYPE Cuphocera trinitatis Thomp. CNC No. 9775/ 2.17.60 Brazil Trinidad,BWI/ Type ♂/ CNC Syntype Cuphocera trinitatis Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Cylindromyia aurora* Herting, 1983, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64c: 54. TUNISIA.
 Holotype ♂: Muséum Paris, Tunisie, Maknassy, L. DUMONT 1929, août/ Exogaster aurora Mesn./ Cylindromyia aurora n.sp., Type, B.Herting det.
- Cylindromyia compressa* Aldrich, 1926, Proc. U.S. natn. Mus. 68: 10. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: Banff,Alta. 23 IX. 1922 C.B.D.Garrett/ Type/ TYPE Cylindromyia compressa Aldrich No. 641.
- Cylindromyia sternalis* Reinhard, 1955d, Ent. News 66: 237. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Ahuacatlan, Nay., Mex. VII-18-22-51/ On fls. of Donnellsmithia Hintonii M & C/ P. D. Hurd Collector/ HOLOTYPE Cylindromyia sternalis Reinhard.
 Paratype: 1♂, Mexico.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label.
- Cylindromyia (Apinocyptera) thompsoni* Guimarães, 1976, Archos Zool. S Paulo 27: 28. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: ST.JOSEPH Trinidad,BWI. NOV.19.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ HOLOTYPE CYLINDROMYIA THOMPSONI Guim.
 Paratypes: 27♂♂, 10♀♀, Trinidad.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 15 July 1953.
- Cyosoprocta auriceps* Reinhard, 1952b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 47: 6. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE Cyosoprocta auriceps Reinhard.
- Cyosoprocta funebris* Reinhard, 1952b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 47: 6. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE Cyosoprocta funebris Reinhard/ Cyosoprocta funebris R Rnh.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and lacking last label.
 Paratypes: 4♂♂, 1♀, Mexico.
- Cyrtophloebea nitida* Curran, 1930a, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 38: 74. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE ♂ Cyrtophloebea nitida 3214 No. Curran TYPE ♀ Cyrtophloebea nitida 3214 No. Curran/ Cyrtophloebea nitida Det. Curran C.H.Curran Types 4 para-types./ Aweme, Man. N. Criddle 21 V 1921.
 Allotype ♀: Mounted on same pin as holotype.
 Paratypes: 2♀♀, Quebec; 2♀♀, Ontario.
- Descampsina sesamiae* Mesnil, 1956c, Entomophaga 1: 76. CAMEROON.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: ex Sesamia Garoua XII. 53 Descamps/ Descampsina sesamiae Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ COTYPE/ CNC Syntype Descampsina

- sesamiae Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Deuteroclara regalis* Villeneuve, 1915a, Revue zool. afr. 4: 208. MADAGASCAR.
Holotype ♂: Madagascar Tananarive Lambertson 1912/ Deuteroclara regalis Typ. ♂ Villen./ regalis/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1986.
- Dexia monticola* Villeneuve, 1935b, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 137. UGANDA.
Holotype ♂: R. [Ruwendzori] 1900m 22.V.14/ Sumatro-Dexia monticola Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Dexia pollinosa* Villeneuve, 1943b, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 37: 94. NIGERIA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: N. Nigeria. Abinsi R. Benue 1912-1913. Dr. J.M. Daziel/ Dexia pollinosa Typ. n.sp./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Dexia pollinosa Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Dexia (Eomyocera) seticineta* Mesnil, 1980, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64f: 46. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: 20-V-1951 Tanashi-nojyo (Tokyo) I.HATTORI/ 199/ Dexia seticineta Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1979/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Dexiosoma aristatum* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 118. INDIA.
Holotype ♀: INDE RÉGION HIMALAYENNE KURSEONG (1500 m ALT.)/ Dexiosoma aristatum Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Dexiatrix pubiseta* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 54. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Hokkaido S. Takano [underside of label] 18/VII'63/ 365/ Dexiatrix pubiseta Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Dexiatrix rufiventris* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 52. CHINA.
Holotype ♂: Kina S. Kansu/ Sven Hedins Exp. Ctr. Asien Dr Hummel/ Dexiatrix rufiventris Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Dexodes conica* Reinhard, 1934b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29: 189. USA.
Holotype ♂: Madison Wis. 6-12 1930/ HOLOTYPE Dexodes conica Reinhard.
- Dexodes sartura* Reinhard, 1959a, Ent. News 70: 234. USA.
Holotype ♂: Babylon, L.I., N.Y. V-26 1935 Blanton & Borders/ HOLOTYPE Dexodes sartura Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 1♂, New York; 1♀, Ohio.
- Dexodes valida* Curran, 1927c, Can. Ent. 59: 21. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Dexodes TYPE valida ♂ Curran No. 2244/ SUDBURY, ONT, CAN.
- Dexodes xylota* Curran, 1927c, Can. Ent. 59: 22. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Dexodes TYPE xylota Curran. No. 2239/ Orillia, Ont. 7.VI.1925 C.H. Curran.
Allotype ♀: Dexodes AlloTYPE ♀ xylota Curran No. 2239./ Orillia, Ont. 11-VI-1925 C.H. Curran.
- Dexodimyia discalis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 181. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Dexodimyia discalis Thomp. CNC No. 9883/ N. NEW FARM TRINIDAD 16-9-1964.
- Dexodioidea aurea* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 81. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: TUNAPUNA TRINIDAD 17-8-1964/ HOLOTYPE CNC No./ Dexodioidea aurea n.g. n.sp./ 1492 X.18.66.
Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia, and right hind leg is glued to locality label.
- Dexodiopsis aurea* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 202. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Dexodiopsis aurea Thomp. CNC No. 9886/ CUREPE TRINIDAD 28-9-1964.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are missing.
- Diaprochaeta (Diaprochaeta) illustris* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 105. ZIMBABWE.
Holotype ♂: Sankishia 3-IX-1911/ Diaprochaeta illustris n.sp. Villen. Diaprochaeta illustris Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Diaprochaeta (Kaiseriola) aperta* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 105. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Durban Marley 4.16/ Diaprochaeta aperta Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Dichocera robusta* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 80. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ Dichocera robusta No. Brks 5517/ TABER Alta JUNE 30 1923 H.E. Gray.
Allotype ♀: Orion Alta. SEP 9 1924 H.L. Seamans/ AlloTYPE ♀ Dichocera robusta No. Brks 5517/ SLIDE No. 0439.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Saskatchewan; 1♂, 1♀, Alberta.
- Diotrephes formosus* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 8. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, Mex. March 22 1934 S. E. Jones, Coll/ HOLOTYPE Diotrephes formosus Reinhard.
- Dolichocodia erratilis* Reinhard, 1958d, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 278. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Teotihuacan, VII-15-36 Mex/ HOLOTYPE Dolichocodia erratilis Reinhard/ Dolichocodia erratilis R Rnh.
- Dolichocodia furacis* Reinhard, 1958d, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 277. USA.
Holotype ♂: Hidalgo County 8-19 1931 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Dolichocodia furacis Reinhard.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Texas.

- Dolichocolon africanum* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 176. ZAIRE.
 Holotype ♂: Congo belge : P.N.A. Rwindi 1000m. 26-xi-1934 G.F.deWitte : 818/ Dolichocolon africanum Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of Dolichocolon africanum Mesnil Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Dolichocolon klapperichi* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 43. CHINA.
 Holotype ♂: Kwangtseh-Fukien J.Klapperich O 9.10 1937/ Dolichocolon klapperichi Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of Dolichocolon klapperichi Mesnil Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Dolichocolon vicinum* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 176. VIETNAM.
 Holotype ♂: INDOCHINE FRANÇAISE Nhatranget Saigon A. KREMPF 1913/ Dolichocolon vicinum Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of Dolichocolon vicinum Mesn. Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Japan.
- Dolichopodomintho takanoi* Mesnil, 1973a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1161. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Utatsuyama Kanazawa JPN. 5.X.'64 S.Takano/ 416/ Dolichopodomintho takanoi Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1971/ TYPE/ EX. L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Dolichotarsus griseus* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 95. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: Trinity Valley 16.VI.37 B.C. Hugh B. Leech/ HOLOTYPE ♀ Dolichotarsus griseus No. Brks 5531.
- Dolichotarsus kingi* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 95. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: 16446 114AEI/ Saskatoon,Sask. June 8 1927 Kenneth M. King/ [pink blank label]/ HOLOTYPE ♂ Dolichotarsus kingi No. Brks. 5530.
 Allotype ♀: Cut Knife,Sask. 7-VI-1940 A.R.Brooks/ AlloTYPE ♀ Dolichotarsus kingi Brks. No. 5530.
 Paratypes: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Saskatchewan.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is glued to a paper point below specimen.
- Dolichotarsus livescens* Reinhard, 1958b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 226. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Milagro, N.M. VI-23-41/ HOLOTYPE Dolichotarsis [sic] livescens Reinhard/ Dolichotarsis [sic] livescens R Rnh.
- Dolichotarsus stipatus* Reinhard, 1958b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 225. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♀: 9600ft. W.slope Popocatepetl, Mex. VII-5-51/ P. D. Hurd/ HOLOTYPE Dolichotarsis [sic] stipatus Reinhard/ Dolichotarsis [sic] stipatus R Rnh.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Mexico.
- Doliolomyia alactaga* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1160. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Jalapa, Ver. 9/28-X/3/61 R&K Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE Doliolomyia alactaga Reinhard.
- Doliolomyia thessa* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1160. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Jalapa, Ver. 9/28-X/3/61 R&K Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE Doliolomyia thessa Reinhard.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
 Paratypes: 9 ♂♂, Mexico.
- Doryphorophaga australis* Reinhard, 1935a, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 43: 389. USA.
 Lectotype ♂: College Station 6-14-19 Tex/ R.J.Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Doryphorophaga australis Reinhard/ CNC Syntype Doryphorophaga australis Reinhard Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Wood, 1985: 63. Label affixed 1995.
 Paralectotypes: 33 ♂♂, 4 ♀♀, Texas.
 Remarks: We regard Wood's (1985: 63) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Doryphorophaga macella* Reinhard, 1935a, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 43: 390. USA.
 Holotype ♂: College Station Oct.27,1934 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Doryphorophaga macella Reinhard/ Doryphorophaga macella det.H.J.Reinhard Rein.
 Paratypes: 1 ♂, 1 ♀, Ohio; 2 ♂♂, 14 ♀♀, Texas.
- Doryphorophaga patrita* Reinhard, 1935a, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 43: 394. USA.
 Syntypes: 9 ♀♀.
 9 ♀♀: Amherst, Ohio [various dates July-August 1933-35]/ H J Reinhard Collector/ PARATYPE Doryphorophaga patrita Reinhard/ CNC Syntype Doryphorophaga patrita Reinhard Label affixed 1994.
 Remarks: Though Wood (1985: 66) referred to a female holotype, no holotype was designated or labeled by Reinhard.
- Doryphorophaga sedula* Reinhard, 1935a, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 43: 392. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio 7-17 1934/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Doryphorophaga sedula Reinhard/ Doryphorophaga sedula det.H.J.Reinhard Rein.
 Paratypes: 9 ♂♂, 1 ♀, Ohio; 2 ♂♂, Texas.
- Drino aureocauda* Thompson, 1966, Studia ent. 8 (1965): 398. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Drino aureocauda Thomp. CNC No. 9833/ SAN JUAN Trinidad,BWI. OCT.13.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ Drino aureocauda n.sp.
- Drino curepei* Thompson, 1966, Studia ent. 8 (1965): 408. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Drino curepei Thomp. CNC No.9836/ PARADISE MT. Trinidad,BWI. FEB.19.1953./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ Analcombs m. [word illegible] large/ Drino curepei n.sp/ 925/ 88.
 Allotype ♂: ALLOTYPED Drino curepei Thomp. CNC No.9836/ Cumuto TRINIDAD 21-7-1964/ 1440 XI.17.64 [underside of label] Trinidad, WI.

- Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 14 February 1953. Allotype terminalia are missing.
- Drino nigricauda* Thompson, 1966, *Studia ent.* 8 (1965): 394. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Drino nigricauda* Thomp. CNC No.9832/ Trinidad,BWI. Bamboo Gr. 2 X.26.60.
 Allotype ♀: Arima V. TRINIDAD W.I. III. 9. 1961 W.R.Thompson/ ALLOTYPE *Drino nigricauda* Thomp. CNC No. 9832.
- Drino nigripalpis* Thompson, 1966, *Studia ent.* 8 (1965): 404. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Drino nigripalpis* Thomp. CNC No. 9835/ St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI. I. 16. 60/ 1038 A-7 17. I. 60 [underside of label] St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI.
 Paratypes: 2♀♀, Trinidad.
- Drino ruficauda* Thompson, 1966, *Studia ent.* 8 (1965): 401. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Drino ruficauda* Thomp. CNC No.9834/ Trinidad,BWI. Bamboo Grove X.26.60 2/ *Drino ruficauda* n.sp.
 Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Drino ruficauda* Thomp. CNC No.9834/ St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI. I 19. 60/ ♀: p black abd.n. [word illegible].
- Drino trinidadensis* Thompson, 1966, *Studia ent.* 8 (1965): 411. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Drino trinidadensis* Thomp. CNC No. 9837/ CUREPE Trinidad,BWI. OCT.6.1952./ Collector F.D. Bennett/ *Drino trinidadensis* nsp.
 Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Drino trinidadensis* Thomp. CNC No. 9837/ 1058 A2 1. 17. 60/ St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI. I. 16. 60/ Larvae with anal combs/ Anal combs present M. [word illegible].
- Drino (Isosturmia) chatterjeeana japonica* Mesnil, 1957, *Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg.* 28: 13. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label] 23/VI'54/ 10/ *Isosturmia trisetosoides* Bar. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ subsp. *japonica* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ *Isosturmia japonica* (Mesn.) det. H. Shima, 1986.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 6 July 1952.
- Drino (Prosturmia) amacula* Mesnil, 1949b, *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 25(42): 30. MOZAMBIQUE.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: MAI/ ZAMBEZE AMONT DE TAMBARA ALFIATE (GARÉ) P. LESNE 1929/ *Drino amacula* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ COTYPE/ CNC Syntype *Drino (Prosturmia) amacula* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Drino (Prosturmia) angustifacies* Mesnil, 1949b, *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 25(42): 23. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: *Prosturmia* TYPE *angustifacies* Mesn. No. 5826/ 18146H37 300 a 15.VII. 38/ Host *Neodiprion sertifer*/ Kyushu Japan/ 3684/ *Prosturmia angustifacies* Mesn. L. Mesnil det., 1949/ TYPE.
 Paratypes: 3♂♂, 5♀♀, Japan.
- Drino (Prosturmia) aurora* Mesnil, 1949b, *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 25(42): 15. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: *Prosturmia* TYPE *gilva* s.sp. *aurora* Mesn No. 5827/ Japan/ 18165H35 300 a 28.IX.36/ Host *Diprion nipponica*/ 3709/ *Prosturmia aurora* Mesn. L. Mesnil det., 1949/ TYPE.
 Remarks: There may be six paratypes among the CNC material but they are not labeled as such.
- Drino (Prosturmia) bohémica* Mesnil, 1949b, *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 25(42): 23. SWEDEN.
 Holotype ♂: 18111 H38 300 a-2 4.VIII.39/ Host G. *hercynia* Htg/ 4759/ TYPE *Prosturmia bohémica* Mesn No. 5824/ *Sturmia* sp. ♂/ TYPE/ *Prosturmia bohémica* Mesn. L. Mesnil det 1949/ Vittangi Sweden.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is stored in a gelatin capsule that is pinned with the specimen. Host pupal case is also pinned with the specimen. Mesnil (1949b: 23) erroneously cited the type locality as "Nova Bistrice, en Bohême" (see explanation by Crosskey 1966: 135).
- Drino (Prosturmia) gilpiniae* Mesnil, 1971a, *Entomophaga* 16: 67. PAKISTAN.
 Holotype ♂: Neelam Valley 7. V. 70/ Ex. *Gilpinia* sp cocoon/ 801/ *Drino gilpiniae* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985/ TYPE.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to a paper strip below specimen.
- Drino (Prosturmia) inconspicua* var. *inusta* Mesnil, 1949b, *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 25(42): 25. POLAND.
 Holotype ♂: *Prosturmia* TYPE *inconspicua* v. *inusta* Mesn. No.5825/ Czecho-slovakia/ 18111 H37 300 www4 20.VIII.38/ Host *Gilpinia hercyniae*/ 3696/ *Prosturmia inconspicua* Mg. var. *inusta* Mesn. L. Mesnil det., 1949/ TYPE.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is glued to a paper strip below specimen. Country of origin was published as Poland, though the holotype bears a "Czechoslovakia" label.
- Drino (Prosturmia) iterata* Mesnil, 1949b, *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.* 25(42): 31. UGANDA.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: Uganda/ *Drino iterata* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Drino (Prosturmia) iterata* Mesnil Label affixed 1994.
- Drino (Prosturmia) latigena maroccana* Mesnil, 1951, *Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.* 64g: 194. MOROCCO.
 Holotype ♂: 1246 Maroc 5a 1é exl 7.XII.34 Ch. Rungs/ ExTaragama repandum Hbn. (*Lariocamp*)/ TYPE/ *Drino maroccana* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969.

- Drino (Prosturmia) melancholica* Mesnil, 1949b, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(42): 16. ZIMBABWE.
 Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
 ♂: Salisbury S. Rhodesia. Dept. Agric. 21 March, 1931./ on cotton plants./ *Drino melancholica* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ SYN-TYPE/ TYPE/ Syntype/ CNC Syntype
Drino (Prosturmia) melancholica Mesnil
 Label affixed 1994.
 ♀: Salisbury S. Rhodesia. Dept. Agric. 21 March 1931/ *Drino melancholica* Mesn L.P. Mesnil det., 1963/ CNC Syntype *Drino (Prosturmia) melancholica* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Drino (Prosturmia) nova* Mesnil, 1949b, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(42): 27. MADAGASCAR.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: MADAGASCAR BEKILY RÉG SUD DE L'ILE/ *Drino nova* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype *Drino (Prosturmia) nova* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ COTYPE.
- Drino (Prosturmia) patruelis* Mesnil, 1949b, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(42): 17. ZIMBABWE.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: C,1083 Salisbury S. Rhodesia. Dept. Agric. 30.IV. 193.8/ Coll. 8591/ A.Cuthbertson Collector./ *Drino patruelis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 19/ TYPE/ SYN-TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Drino (Prosturmia) patruelis* Mesnil Label affixed 1994.
- Drino (Prosturminia) aureola* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 110. SIERRA LEONE.
 Holotype ♂: BAFODEA Sierra Leone, 14.IV. 1912 Jas. J. Simpson/ *Drino aureola* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Dufouria nova* Mesnil, in Mesnil & Pschorn-Walcher, 1968, Mushi 41: 174. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Mt. Teine N. Sapporo Japan 10. VII. 1961/ *Dufouria nova* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Echinomyia genurufa* Villeneuve, 1936e, Ark. Zool. 27A: 4. CHINA.
 Holotype ♀: Kina S. Kansu/ Sven Hedins Exp. Ctr. Aslen Dr Hummel/ 23/8/ *Echinomyia genurufa* ♀ n.sp./ *Tachina genurufa* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ *Tachina corsicana* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970.
- Echinomyia grandigena* Villeneuve, 1936d, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(42): 6. BHUTAN.
 Holotype ♀: British Bootan Padong. L. Durel 1913./ *Echinomyia grandigena* Villen. ♀ Typ./ *Mikia grandigena* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ *Mikia tepens* Walker L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ HOLOTYPE ♀ of *Echinomyia grandigena* Villen. Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Echinomyia hedini* Villeneuve, 1936e, Ark. Zool. 27A: 3. CHINA.
 Lectotype ♂: Kina S. Kansu/ 27/6/ Sven Hedins Exp. Ctr. Asien Dr Hummel/ *Eudoromyia Hedinsi* [sic] Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ *Nowickia polita* Zimin L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ *Nowickia hedini* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ *Eudoromyia hedini* Villeneuve LECTOTYPE ♂ designated by R.W.Crosskey 1970/ LECTOTYPE ♂ *Eudoromyia hedini* Villeneuve Designated by R.W.Crosskey, 1974.
 Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey (1976: 269). Date of collection of Lectotype was published as 27 August. There may be a paralectotype among the CNC material but it was not labeled as such.
- Echinomyia magnicornis* var. *corsicana* Villeneuve, 1931, Konowia 10: 48. ALGERIA.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: Oasis Gafsa Tunis B.v.Bodemeyer/ *Echinomyia corsicana* Villen. =prompta Macq./ *Tachina corsicana* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Echinomyia magnicornis* var. *corsicana* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Echinomyia splendidula* Villeneuve, 1936d, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(42): 6. VIETNAM.
 Holotype ♂: Hanoi 4376/ *Echinomyia splendidula* n.sp. Typ. Villen./ *Mikia splendidula* Villen L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ *Mikia tepens* Walker L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Echinomyia splendidula* Villen. Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Echinomyia trigonata* Villeneuve, 1936e, Ark. Zool. 27A: 3. CHINA.
 Holotype ♂: Kina S. Kansu/ Sven Hedins Exp. Ctr. Asien Dr. Hummel/ 30.10.1930/ *Eudoromyia trigonata* Typ. ♂ Villen/ TYPE/ *Tachina trigonata* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Eudoromyia trigonata* Villen. Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Echinomyia (Larvaevora) rubrapex* Villeneuve, 1932b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 37: 268. TAIWAN.
 Lectotype ♀: LECTO-TYPE/ Formosa Sauter/ Polisha 908.XII./ *Echinomyia rubrapex* Typ. Villen./ *Mikia aureocephala* Towns L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ *Mikia rubrapex* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ *Echinomyia rubrapex* Vill. LECTOTYPE ♀ designated by R.W.Crosskey 1971/ LECTOTYPE ♀ *Echinomyia rubrapex* Villeneuve Designated by R.W. Crosskey, 1974.
 Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey (1976: 267).
- Echinopyrrhosia arrogans* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1160. COLOMBIA.
 Holotype ♂: PRMO GUERRERQ CUNDINAMARCA COLOMBIA ALT. 3200 NI.K.67/ [word illegible] OR H. OSORNO FECHA 25-VII-48/ HOLOTYPE *Echinopyrrhosia arrogans* Reinhard.

- Echinopyrrhosia pellacis* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1161.
COLOMBIA.
Holotype ♀: PRMO GUERRERQ CUNDINAMARCA
COLOMBIA ALT. 3200 NI.K.67/ HOLOTYPE
Echinopyrrhosia pellacis Reinhard/
Echinopyrrhosia pellacis R Rnh.
- Eipogona americana* Curran, 1927a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22:
148. USA.
Holotype ♂: SiouxCity Ia Aug '20/ CNAinalie
Collector/ Reared from Papilio asterias/ SiouxCity
No 2063/ Eipogona TYPE americana ♂ Curran
No. 2237.
- Elassomyia defecta* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 103.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Calif/ HOLOTYPE Elassomyia defecta
Reinhard/ Elassomyia defecta R Rnh.
- Eleodiphaga martini* Reinhard, 1937, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 32:
69. USA.
Holotype ♂: Parma,Ida. IX.4.1934/ Chas.H.Martin Col/
HOLOTYPE Eleodiphaga martini Reinhard/
Eleodiphaga martini det.H.J.Reinhard Rein.
- Elfia viridis* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 104.
COLOMBIA.
Holotype ♂: Pasto Nar 8-V-58/ A. UNIGARRO PAPA/
HOLOTYPE Elfia viridis Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Pasto Nar. 8-V-58/ A. UNIGARRO
PAPA./ ALLOTYPE Elfia viridis Reinhard/ Elfia
viridis R Rnh.
Paratypes: 10♀♀, Colombia.
- Elfriedella amoena* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 69.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
2-3/VII'49/ 94/ Elfriedella amoena Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Eloceria delecta grandis* Mesnil, 1973b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 1226. SWITZERLAND.
Holotype ♂: Delemont 26. VII. 1972/ Eloceria grandis
Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1972/ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Paratypes: 1♂, 5♀♀, Switzerland.
- Elodimymia tricincta* Mesnil, 1952b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g:
243. INDONESIA.
Lectotype ♂: Sunda Exp. Rensch Nlawangan Lombok
3. IV. 1927/ Elodimymia tricincta Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of
Elodimymia tricincta Mesnil Examined 1970
R.W.Crosskey/ LECTOTYPE ♂ Elodimymia
tricincta Mesnil Designated by R.W.Crosskey,
1974.
Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey
(1976: 268).
- Enchomyia shewelli* Cortés, 1975, Boln téc Estac. exp. agron. Fac.
Agronomía Univ. Chile 40: 5. CHILE.
Holotype ♂: ♂/ HOLOTIPO/ Banos El Toro
Coquimbo,CHILE 3300-4000 m. 6-12.I.66.Pena/
Enchomyia n.sp. Det.D.M.Wood 1969/
Enchomyia ♂ shewelli n.sp. R.Cortés det. 1974.
- Eomeigenielloides segestris* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1162.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Cuernavaca, Mor., Mex. 7-29-61 7000' R
& K Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE Eomeigenielloides
segestris Reinhard.
- Epidexia mimela* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 96. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station Jun.16.1947Tex/ H J
Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Epidexia mimela
Reinhard.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Texas; 6♂♂, Mexico.
- Epineura minor* Villeneuve, 1913, Revue zool. afr. 3: 45. ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, 10.X.1913. S. A.
Neave./ ♀/ Epineura minor ♂ Villen. Dr
VILLENEUVE det. 1899/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype
Epineura minor Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Remarks: Syntype is missing abdomen.
- Epineura rubens* Villeneuve, 1923b, Revue zool. afr. 11: 78.
NIGERIA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Bende. S.Nigeria. J.J.Simpson. 22.V.1910/ ♂/
Bogusia (Epineura) rubens V./ TYPE/ CNC
Syntype Epineura rubens Villeneuve Label affixed
1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Ergolabus bonasus* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 16.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Cuernavaca,Mex March 22 1934 S. E.
Jones,Coll/ HOLOTYPE Ergolabus bonasus
Reinhard/ HOMOTYPE Heliaea mirabilis Cn.
Compared by Wood 73/ HOMOTYPE Plagia
setifrons Wlp Compared by Wood 89.
- Erigone cristata* Villeneuve, 1920b, Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 60: 116.
FRANCE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Montloruis 22. VI/ Eurithia cristata Villen.
L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ Paratype/ CNC Syntype
Erigone cristata Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Eriothrix umbrinervis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 68.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
16/IX'50/ 28/ Eriothrix umbrinervis Mesn. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Ernestia nigropalpis* Tothill, 1921, Can. Ent. 53: 247. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE No.483/ Stickeen R.Can. B. C.
Wickham./ TypeNo. 24354 U.S.N.M./ Ernestia
nigropalpis Tothill.
Paratypes: 5♂♂, British Columbia.
- Ernestia (Faustia) fasciata* Curran, 1924a, Ent. News 35: 246.
CANADA.

- Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE Ernestia fasciata Curr No. 796/ Cranbrook, B.C. 8.V.1922 C.B.D. Garrett.
Allotype ♀: TYPE E. fasciata Curran No. 796/ Ok.Falls B.C. 24. IV. 1919 E.R. Buckell.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, British Columbia.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label. Date of collection of holotype was published as 9 May 1922. CNC type number was published as 79.
- Erycia aldrichi* Curran, 1927c, Can. Ent. 59: 17. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Erycia TYPE ♂ aldrichi Curran No. 2240/ Hedley, B.C. 29.VIII.1923 C.B. Garrett/ ♂.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 5♂♂, 1♀, British Columbia.
- Erycia delecta* Curran, 1927c, Can. Ent. 59: 16. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Erycia TYPE delecta Curran. No. 2243./ Winnipeg, Man. A.V. Mitchener July 6 1925.
- Erycia levata* Reinhard, 1934b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29: 193. USA.
Holotype ♂: California May 19, 1927./ HOLOTYPE Erycia levata Reinhard/ Erycia levata det.H.J.Reinhard Rein/ Erycia occidentalis det.H.J.Reinhard Coq.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Washington; 1♂, Oregon.
- Erycia sectilis* Reinhard, 1953c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 29: 59. USA.
Holotype ♂: Teton Pass, Mont Aug. 2, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE Erycia sectilis Reinhard/ Sisyrrostermia sectilis R (Rnh.).
Paratype: 1♂, Wyoming.
Remarks: The locality label of holotype and paratype indicates Teton Pass in the state of Montana, whereas the original description gives it in Wyoming.
- Erycia varifrons* Curran, 1927c, Can. Ent. 59: 18. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Erycia TYPE ♂ varifrons Curran ♀ No. 2241./ Lillooet, B.C. 27-V.1925 E.R. Buckell.
Allotype ♀: Mounted on the same pin as holotype.
Paratype: 1♂, British Columbia.
- Erycilla amoena* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 20. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label] 5/VIII '50/ 58/ Erycilla amoena Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Erynnia condecens* Reinhard, 1968b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 41: 507. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Summit Lake, B.C. Mi392 Alaska Hwy 17-19. VII. 1959 4500' R.E. Leech/ HOLOTYPE Erynnia condecens Reinhard.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, California.
- Erynnia coracina* Reinhard, 1968b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 41: 504. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Whitehorse, Y.T. 24.VIII.1959/ HOLOTYPE Erynnia coracina Reinhard/ Reinhard Collection.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, British Columbia.
- Erynnia tricincta* Reinhard, 1968b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 41: 506. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: TLAHUALILO DGO MEX 8-3-'36/ 1650/ C. S. RUDE COLL./ HOLOTYPE Erynnia tricincta Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
- Eubrachymera florentis* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 40. USA.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Eubrachymera florentis Reinhard/ Glacier Nat. Pk. July 27, 1947.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
- Eucarcelia nudicauda* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 37. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Mt.Horaiji Aichi Pref. 7.VII.1960 S.Takano/ 412/ Eucarcelia nudicauda Mesn L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Eucarcelia villeneuvei* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 3. HUNGARY.
Holotype ♂: Ungarn 53345./ Eucarcelia villeneuvei Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Eucelatoria teutonia* Sabrosky, 1981, Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 1635: 14. BRAZIL.
Holotype ♂: Nova Teutonia 27°11'S 52°23'W Brazil, 300-500m. II-1965 Fritz Plaumann/ HOLOTYPE Eucelatoria ♂ teutonia C.W.Sabrosky/ Eucelatoria teutonia det SABR. Sabrosky.
Paratypes: 35♂♂, Brazil.
- Eucelatorioidea nigripalpis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 177. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Eucelatorioidea nigripalpis Thomp. CNC No. 9881/ Trinidad, BWI./ Eucelatorioidea nigripalpis.
- Eucelatorioidea physonotae* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 179. TRINIDAD.
Lectotype ♀: Caroni Trinidad, BWI. Nov. 1946/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ LECTOTYPE ♀ of Eucelatorioidea physonotae Thompson designated 1984 D.M.Wood.
Paralectotypes: 3♂♂, 3♀♀, Trinidad.
Remarks: For lectotype designation see Wood (1985: 98). Lectotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Euceromasia neptis* Reinhard, 1947, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 20: 23. USA.
Holotype ♀: College Station Jun.23, 1944 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Euceromasia neptis Reinhard/ Euceromasia neptis R. Rnh.
Paratypes: 1♂, 31♀♀, Texas.
Remarks: The male labeled as a paratype may actually be the allotype.
- Euceromasia sobrina* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1162. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Black Sturgeon Lake, Ontario Em. 10-VII-63 Insectary/ Club top4 Picea mariana R'd/ HOLOTYPE Euceromasia sobrina Reinhard.

- Allotype ♀: Black Sturgeon Lake, Ontario Em.
26-VII-62 Insectary/ Club top7 Picea mariana R'rd
ALLOTYP Euceromasia sobrina Reinhard.
Paratypes: 14♂♂, 4♀♀, Ontario.
- Euceromasia solata* Reinhard, 1947, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 20: 24.
USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station May 2, 1944 Tex/ H J
Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Euceromasia
solata Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and collected "Jun 27, 1944".
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 2♀♀, Texas.
- Eufrofrontina ethniae* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 91. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: C.E.Farm Ottawa, Ont. emerged in lab.
4.II.1933 J.McDunnough/ Lep.bred on
Lithospermum officinale/ Host. Ethnia
longimaculella Clem./ HOLOTYPE ♂ Eufrofrontina
ethniae No. Brks 5526.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and emergence date "Feb.27, 1933", and one
additional label "etl".
Paratypes: 7♂♂, 2♀♀, Ontario.
Remarks: Two puparia on pin below holotype, and one
puparium on pin below allotype. There are 7♂♂
and 2♀♀ paratypes (not 5♂♂ and 4♀♀ as
published), see O'Hara (1993: 26).
- Eugaediopsis rubentis* Reinhard, 1961, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 34: 209.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Chiricahua Mts. July 30, 1957 ARIZ. G. D.
Butler/ HOLOTYPE Eugaediopsis rubentis
Reinhard/ Eugaediopsis rubentis R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 1♀, Arizona; 2♂♂, Mexico.
- Eugaediopsis simmondsi* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 283.
TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. II.7.60/ ♂ Type/
HOLOTYPE Eugaediopsis simmondsi Thomp.
CNC No. 9786/ CNC Syntype Eugaediopsis
simmondsi Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Eugaediopsis vinnula* Reinhard, 1961, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 34: 210.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Sunnyside Canyon Huachuca Mts. Ariz.
VII.9.40 R. H. Beamer/ HOLOTYPE Eugaediopsis
vinnula Reinhard.
- Euhystericia cussiliris* Reinhard, 1953a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 48:
91. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan
M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
Euhystericia cussiliris Reinhard/ Euhystericia
cussiliris R. Rnh.
- Eulasiona nigra* Curran, 1924c, Can. Ent. 56: 194. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Eulasiona nigra Curr No.
705/ Victoria, B.C. 5.VII.1923 K.F.Auden/ Host.
Tmetocera and Cacoecia.
- Allotype ♀: TYPE E. nigra Curr No. 705./
Victoria, B.C. 5.VII.1923 K.F.Auden/ 10575/ Host.
Tmetocera and Cacoecia.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, British Columbia.
- Eulasiona tibialis* Curran, 1927a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22: 150.
CANADA.
Holotype ♀: Eulasiona TYPE tibialis Curran No. 2057./
Aylmer, Que 24.V. 1924 C.H.Curran/ Comp. w.
type of E. spinosa Coq. and seems to me to be a
different sp. GES. (see notes) '53.
- Eumacrohoughia minor* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 333.
TRINIDAD.
Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: HOLOTYPE Eumacrohoughia minor Thomp.
CNC No. 9791/ Brazil II.18.61. Trinidad, BWI/
CNC Syntype Eumacrohoughia minor Thompson
Label affixed 1994.2
♀: ALLOTYP Eumacrohoughia minor Thomp.
CNC No. 9791/ Arima V. TRINIDAD W.I. III. 9.
1961 W.R.Thompson/ 19.01.III 2911/ CNC
Syntype Eumacrohoughia minor Thompson Label
affixed 1994.
- Euphorocera cumutoensis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.
56: 16. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Euphorocera cumutoensis
Thomp. CNC No. 9841/ II 20 64 Trinidad, WI.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYP Euphorocera cumutoensis
Thomp. CNC No. 9841/ TRINIDAD 28-7-1964
CUMUTO.
Paratype: 1♂, Trinidad.
- Eupododexia diaphana* Villeneuve, 1915a, Revue zool. afr. 4: 202.
MADAGASCAR.
Holotype ♂: Madagascar Tananarive Lambertson 1912/
Eupododexia diaphana Typ. Villen. ♂/ TYPE/ EX
L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Eupododexia festiva* Villeneuve, 1915a, Revue zool. afr. 4: 201.
MADAGASCAR.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Mdgk. Sikora Andrangoloaka/ Eupododexia
festiva Typ. Villen. ♂/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype
Eupododexia festiva Villeneuve Label affixed
1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Remarks: Syntype right wing is glued to locality label.
- Euptilopareia vicinalis* Reinhard, 1956c, Ent. News 67: 125. USA.
Holotype ♂: SEQUOIA N.P. 30-VII-39 CAL./
HOLOTYPE Euptilopareia vicinalis Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratype: 1♂, California.
- Eurylochus dissitus* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 109.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Jalapa, Ver. 9/28-E/3/61 R & K Dreisbach/
HOLOTYPE Eurylochus dissitus Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Mexico.

- Eurysthaea (Discochaeta) veniseta* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 181. PAKISTAN.
 Holotype ♀: Ex.larva feedin/ g leaves of Salix sp./ [word illegible] 4.VII.63/ C.I.B.C FPO.7163-93/ 1333/ Eurysthaea veniseta Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Eurythia emdeni* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 58. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label] 14/V/50/ 111/ Eurithia emdeni Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Eurythia fucosa* Mesnil, 1975c, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1400. ITALY.
 Holotype ♂: Bormio 15 - 19 VII/ Eurithia fucosa Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, France.
- Eurythia monticola* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 48. FRANCE.
 Holotype ♂: Montlouis Po. VII/ Eurythia monticola Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: There may be paratypes among the CNC material, but they are not labeled as such.
- Eusisyropa blandoides* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 297. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Eusisyropa blandoides Thomp. CNC No. 9789/ Santa Cruz V. 3. 5.60 Trinidad,BWI/ HOLOTYPE CNCNo./ Eusisyropa blandoides n.sp.
- Eutachina atricans* Villeneuve, 1938b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 14(4): 3. MALAWI.
 Syntypes: 1 ♂, 3 ♀.
 ♂: Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, 16. IX. 1913. S. A. Neave./ Tachina atricans n.sp./ TYPE/ Exorista atricans Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ Syntype/ CNC Syntype Eutachina atricans Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
 ♀: Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, 26.VIII 1913 S. A. Neave./ Exorista atricans Villen. L.-P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype Eutachina atricans Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 ♀: Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, 27.VIII 1913 S. A. Neave./ Exorista atricans Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype Eutachina atricans Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 ♀: Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, 10.14. 1913 S. A. Neave./ Exorista atricans Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype Eutachina atricans Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Eutelothyria trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 484. TRINIDAD.
 Syntype: 1 ♂.
- ♂: MARACAS V. Trinidad,BWI. MARCH.5.1953./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ Eutelothyria trinitatis ns/ HOLOTYPE Eutelothyria trinitatis Thomp. CNC No. 9783/ CNC Syntype Eutelothyria trinitatis Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Euthera setifacies* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 79. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Trinity Valley B.C. July 25 1937 K. Graham/ HoloTYPE ♂ Euthera setifacies No. Brks 5514.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "July 26 1937".
 Paratype: 1 ♂, British Columbia.
- Eutheresia trivittata* Curran, 1929, Can. Ent. 61: 33. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: Eutheresia TYPE ♀ trivittata Curran No 2754/ Rondeau, Ont. 21-VI 1922 A.W.Baker.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Ontario.
- Eutrapelus atlixcoensis* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1164. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Atlixco, Pueb. Sept. 8, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE Eutrapelus atlixcoensis Rnh. CNC No.
 Allotype ♀: Atlixco 8-IX-47/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler collectors/ IDEMA illustration/ ALLOTYPE CNC No.
 Paratypes: 2 ♂♂, Mexico.
- Eutricogena polita* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 92. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE ♂ Eutricogena polita Brks No. 5533/ Agassiz,B.C. 8.V 1926 R.Glendenning.
 Allotype ♀: Cultus L., B.C. 20.X-1938 J.K.Jacob/ Allo TYPE ♀ Eutricogena polita Brks No. 5533.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, British Columbia.
- Eutrixia laxifrons* Reinhard, 1962b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 38: 216. USA.
 Holotype ♀: nr.Flagstaff,ARIZ.Ft. ValleyExForHq. VI-4- 1959.LACarruth/ HOLOTYPE Eutrixia laxifrons Reinhard/ Eutrixia laxifrons R Rnh.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, California.
- Evanalia medicinensis* Strickland, 1941, Can. Ent. 73: 64. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Evanalia medicinensis 5160 No.Strickland/ Medicine Hat,Alta. 9 VIII 1939 E. H. Strickland./ Type Evanalia medicinen-sis E.H.S.
 Remarks: The CNC type number was published as 5161.
- Evidomyia infida* Reinhard, 1958b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 226. USA.
 Holotype ♂: 12mi.SE.Ivanpah S.Berna.Co,Calif V-1-1956/ M. Wasbauer Collector/ HOLOTYPE Evidomyia infida Reinhard.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
 Paratype: 1 ♂, California.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 1 November 1956. The collectors name was published as Vasbauer.

- Exorista aberrans* var. *syriaca* Mesnil, 1941a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 46: 21. ISRAEL.
Lectotype ♂: Route de Jerusalem Hebron 5. 3. 1935/ *Exorista syriaca* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Exorista aberrans* var. *syriaca* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1960: 585. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Paralectotype: 1♂, Israel.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1960a: 585) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species (see O'Hara in press).
- Exorista aplomyiodes* Villeneuve, 1936e, Ark. Zool. 27A: 4. CHINA.
Holotype ♀: Kina N.O. Szechuan/ Sven Hedins Exp. Ctr. Aslen Dr Hummel/ 25/5/ *Exorista aplomyiodes* n.sp./ *Thelyconychia aplomyoides* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX. L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Exorista caesar* Aldrich, 1916, Can. Ent. 48: 20. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE No. 488/ *Exorista caesar* Ald. Type./ Simcoe, Ont. L.Caesar. 1914/ Archips *cerasivorana* Parasite.
Paratypes: 1♂, 2♀♀, Ontario.
- Exorista loxostegeae* Reinhard, 1922, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 14 (1921): 331. USA.
Syntypes: 6♂♂, 2♀♀.
3♂♂, 1♀: College Station 6-14-20 Texas/ H.J.Reinhard Collector/ Bria/ PARATYPE
Exorista loxostegeae Reinhard/ CNC Syntype
Exorista loxostegeae Reinhard Label affixed 1994.
♂: College Station 6-15-20 Texas/ H.J.Reinhard Collector/ br/ PARATYPE *Exorista loxostegeae* Reinhard/ *Pseudoperichaeta R erecta* (Coq.)/ CNC Syntype *Exorista loxostegeae* Reinhard Label affixed 1994.
2♂♂: College Station 6-15-20 Texas/ H.J.Reinhard Collector/ br/ PARATYPE *Exorista loxostegeae* Reinhard/ CNC Syntype *Exorista loxostegeae* Reinhard Label affixed 1994.
♀: College Station 6-16-20Texas/ H.J.Reinhard Collector/ br/ PARATYPE *Exorista loxostegeae* Reinhard/ CNC Syntype *Exorista loxostegeae* Reinhard Label affixed 1994.
- Exorista perdives* Villeneuve, 1926d, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 66: 198. SPAIN.
Holotype ♂: Andalusia Algeciras 1.-10.V.'25.Zerny/ *Exorista* (*Zenillia*) *dives* Villen/ *Eumeilla perdives* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Exorista (Alsomyia) triseriella* Villeneuve, 1929a, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 69: 185. EGYPT.
Holotype ♂: WADI-HOFF 21.3.22/ *Alsomyia triseriella* n.sp./ *Nealsomyia triseriella* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Exorista (Guerinia) lacteipennis* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 115. TUNISIA.
Holotype ♂: Tassili S. Tunisia 4. 1953/ *Guerinia lacteipennis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE.
Remarks: Holotype is missing abdomen, and terminalia are glued to a card mount below specimen.
- Exorista (Guerinia) paligera* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 113. FRANCE.
Holotype ♂: EAUX CH [Chaudes] 23.VIII.18 B. [Basses] P. [Pyrénées]/ *Guerinia paligera* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to a card mount below specimen. There may be a paratype among the CNC material, but it is not labeled as such.
- Exorista (Podotachina) rutilans* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 113. EGYPT.
Holotype ♂: Sinai IV Thal Israel 27.III.1969 leg. Kugler/ T 260/ *Exorista rutilans* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ TYPE.
Paratype: 1♀, Egypt.
- Exorista (Pokornia) kugleri* Mesnil, 1960a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 592. ISRAEL.
Holotype ♂: 1-V 1957. Eingedi Israel Coll Kugler I/ *Exorista kugleri* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ TYPE.
- Exorista (Pokornia) aberrans* var. *numidica* Mesnil, 1946, Encycl. ent. (B) II Dipt. 10: 54. MOROCCO.
Lectotype ♂: MAROC SIDI TAIBI PRÉS KENITRA R BENOIST 1928/ 13 MAI 28/ *Exorista numidica* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ CNC Syntype *Exorista (Pokornia) aberrans* var. *numidica* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1960: 585. Label affixed 1995.
Paralectotype: 1♀, Morocco.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1960a: 585) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species (see O'Hara in press).
- Exorista (Pokornia) ghanii* Mesnil, 1971a, Entomophaga 16: 68. PAKISTAN.
Holotype ♂: Karis 27.VII.66/ Pakistan/ Ex.larva feeding on leaves of *Halogeton flaconeri*/ *Exorista ghanii* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen, and terminalia are glued to a card mount. Date of collection of holotype was published as 8 August 1966.
- Exorista (Prosalia) thomasi* Mesnil, 1960a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 563. INDONESIA.
Holotype ♂: Ned. Niau Guinea Kota Nica Res. Hollandia 8-VI 1959 leg. R.T. Simon Thomas/ alt.: 75 m. Host. Psychidae loc.: cups./ TYPE/ *Exorista* (s.g. *Prosalia*) *thomasi* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1960/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Exorista thomasi* Mesn. Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.

- Exorista (Scotiella) cantans* Mesnil, 1960a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 574. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: VIII-14 1949 Hanno N.FUKUHARA/ 175/
 Exorista cantans Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/
 EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ TYPE.
- Exorista (Scotiella) patelliforceps* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 20. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Hanase Kyoto, Japan July 14, 1957 Coll. T. Horio/ 348/ Exorista patelliforceps Mesn L.P. Mesnil det., 1960/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Exoristoides harrisi* Reinhard, 1935c, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 28: 160. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Ames, Iowa May 25 1932 H. M. Harris/
 Reared from Centipede *Geophilus* sp.? over
 [underside of label] Pupated May 12 Emerged
 May 25 HMH/ HOLOTYPE Exoristoides harrisi
 Reinhard/ Exoristoides harrisi det.H.J.Reinhard
 Rein.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below
 specimen.
- Exoristoides verticalis* Reinhard, 1935c, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 28: 161. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Mexico 28.VIII.23/ HOLOTYPE
 Exoristoides verticalis Reinhard/ Helioplugia
 verticalis Rnh./ Exoristoides verticalis
 det.H.J.Reinhard Rein.
- Fabriciella actinosa* Reinhard, 1938, Can. Ent. 70: 8. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Alamosa, 8.2.34 Colo. 5466 Acc./
 HOLOTYPE Fabriciella actinosa Reinhard/
 Fabriciella actinosa Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n/
 Fabriciella actinosa Rein det. H.J.Reinhard.
 Paratype: 1♂, Colorado.
- Fabriciella ampliforceps* Rowe, 1931, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 24: 673. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Fabriciella ampliforceps
 Rowe No. 3315/ Mahone Bay 9.VII.87 C.A.
 Hamilton/ 15/ Holotype.
- Fabriciella argentea* Rowe, 1931, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 24: 654. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Fabriciella argentea Rowe
 No. 3317/ Banff, Alta. 9 VIII 1922 C.B.D.Garrett
 7700 ft/ Holotype.
- Fabriciella brevisrostris* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 264. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE F. brevisrostris Tothill No. 809/
 Keremeos, B.C. 16.VII.1923 C.B.Garrett.
 Remarks: There is one specimen labeled as a paratype
 but it is from a locality not mentioned in original
 description.
- Fabriciella canadensis* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 264. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE F. canadensis Toth No. 803./
 Godbout, Que. 20-VII-1918 E.M.Walker.
 Paratypes: 2♂♂, Alberta.
- Fabriciella cordiforceps* Rowe, 1931, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 24: 649. USA.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Fabriciella cordiforceps
 Rowe No. 3316/ Pine Val. Mt. in. Utah 7000 ft./
 BROOKLYN MUSEUM COLL. 1929/ ♂/
 Holotype.
 Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPES Fabriciella cordiforceps Rowe
 No. 3316/ Oak Creek Canon Ariz. 6000 ft. Aug F
 H.Snow/ Allotype/ SLIDE No. 0263.
 Paratypes: 2♂♂, Arizona.
- Fabriciella egula* Reinhard, 1938, Can. Ent. 70: 9. USA.
 Holotype ♂: San Luis Val. VIII-10-'30/ HOLOTYPE
 Fabriciella egula Reinhard/ Fabriciella egula Rnh.
 Reinhard Coll'n.
 Paratype: 1♂, Oregon.
- Fabriciella eureka* Reinhard, 1942c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37: 28. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Eureka, Cal 6-V 1935/ E.W.Baker
 Collector/ HOLOTYPE Fabriciella eureka
 Reinhard/ Fabriciella eureka R. Rnh.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
 label.
 Paratypes: 4♂♂, 1♀, California; 1♀, British Columbia.
- Fabriciella evanida* Reinhard, 1953c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 29: 53. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Lake City Colo. 8700 Aug. 8-15'36/
 Chas.L.Flukes Collector/ HOLOTYPE Fabriciella
 evanida Reinhard/ Fabriciella evanida R. Rnh.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
 label.
 Paratypes: 3♂♂, 3♀♀, Colorado; 1♂, Utah.
- Fabriciella hispida* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 265. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE F. hispida Toth. No. 805./
 SUDBURY, ONT. CAN. 1890.
 Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPES F. hispida Toth. No. 805/
 Halifax, N.S. 21 VIII 1915 J.Perrin.
 Paratypes: 3♂♂, Ontario.
 Remarks: The status of the specimen labeled as allotype
 is uncertain because, its locality is not the same as
 that published for the allotype. There is one
 additional specimen labeled as a paratype but it is
 from a locality not mentioned in original
 description.
- Fabriciella latianulum* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 266. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE F. latianulum Toth. No. 813./
 Royal Oak, B.C. 30-VI-17. B.H.T.
 Allotype ♀: Allo TYPE F. latianulum Toth. No. 813./
 Agassiz, B.C. 22.VIII.1921 R.Glendenning.
 Paratypes: 16♂♂, British Columbia; 1♂, Ontario.
- Fabriciella latiforceps* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 266. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Godbout, Que. 25-VII-1918 E.M.Walker/
 TYPE F. latiforcipis [sic] Toth. No. 804.
 Paratype: 1♂, British Columbia.
- Fabriciella latifrons* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 260, 269. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: N. W. T. CAN./ HoloTYPE F. latifrons
 Tothill No. 811.

- Paratypes: 2♂♂, 2♀♀, Manitoba; 1♀, Northwest Territories; 1♀, Colorado.
- Fabriciella latigena* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 262. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Lillooet, B.C. 3000 ft 26-VII-17. J.D.T./
Holo. TYPE F. latigena Toth No. 806.
Allotype ♀: TYPE F. latigena Tothill No. 806.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, British Columbia.
- Fabriciella longiunguis* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 265.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo.TYPE F. longiunguis Toth. No. 807/
Vernon, B.C. 19 M.H. Ruhmann.
Remarks: Holotype abdomen is stored in gelatin capsule below specimen.
- Fabriciella nigella* Reinhard, 1938, Can. Ent. 70: 10. USA.
Holotype ♂: Dillon Mont. July 16, 1934/ Dorothy
Martin Coll./ HOLOTYPE *Fabriciella nigella*
Reinhard/ *Fabriciella nigella* Rnh. Reinhard
Coll'n/ *Fabriciella nigella* Rein. det. H.J. Reinhard.
- Fabriciella orbitalis* Reinhard, 1942c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 37:
26. USA.
Holotype ♂: ASA Cr Kane Co. Utah/ C.Lynn Hayward
collector/ July/ HOLOTYPE *Fabriciella orbitalis*
Reinhard/ *Fabriciella orbitalis* Rein
det. H.J. Reinhard/ *Fabriciella orbitalis* Rnh.
Reinhard Coll'n.
Paratype: 1♀, Colorado.
- Fabriciella pilosa* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 263. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo.TYPE F. pilosa Toth. No. 801/
Hedley, B.C. 29.VII.1923 C.B. Garrett.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, Alberta; 1♂, British Columbia.
- Fabriciella rostrata* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 267. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE F. rostratum Toth No.814/
Penticton B.C. 8.VII.1913 E.M. Anderson.
Allotype ♀: Allo. TYPE F. rostratum Toth No.814/
Hedley, B.C. 29.VIII 1923 C.B. Garrett.
Paratypes: 5♂♂, Alberta; 3♂♂, British Columbia.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published
as 8 August 1913.
- Fabriciella spineiventer* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 266.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo.TYPE F. spineiventer Toth. No. 812./
Mt. McLean, B.C. 8000-8500 25-VII-17 J.D.T.
Paratype: 1♂, British Columbia.
- Fabriciella spinosa* Tothill, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 263. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE F. spinosa Tothill No. 800./
Peachland, B.C. 22.VII. 12 J. B. Wallis.
Paratype: 1♂, California.
- Fausta inusta* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 57.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
30/VI'51/ 110/ *Fausta inusta* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil
det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Floradalia major* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 486.
TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Floradalia major* Thomp. CNC
No. 9784/ MARACAS V. Trinidad, BWI NOV. 21.
1952./ Collector F.J. Simmonds/ 19/ *Floradalia* [sic]
major ng. n.sp./ CNC Syntype *Floradalia major*
Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Floradalia minor* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 488.
TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Floradalia minor* Thomp. CNC
No. 9785/ St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI OCT. 30.
1953./ Collector F.J. Simmonds/ V V-2/ *Floradalia*
minor TT./ CNC Syntype *Floradalia minor*
Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Frontina malacosomae* Curran, 1925b, Can. Ent. 57: 155.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE ♂ *Frontina malacosomae* Curr.
No. 1306/ Truro, N.S. 18 July 14/ No 246/ Parasite
of American Tent caterpillar/ *Lespesia frenchii*
(Williston) Det. D.F. Beneway 1960.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and without tent caterpillar label.
- Frontina spectabilis* Aldrich, 1916, Can. Ent. 48: 21. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: TYPE *Frontina spectabilis* Ald. No. 490/
Waubamic, Parry Sd., Ont./ VIII-5-15.
- Frontiniella incarcerationata* O'Hara, 1993, Can. Ent. 125: 19. USA.
Holotype ♂: USA AZ Graham Co. 2.4km w. on
Hwy.366 from Hwy.666 1160m 27-28.v.1991
desert malaise J.E. O'Hara/ HOLOTYPE
Frontiniella incarcerationata O'Hara CNC No. 21508.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 68♂♂, 4♀♀, Arizona.
- Frontiniella jorgenseni* O'Hara, 1993, Can. Ent. 125: 24. USA.
Holotype ♂: NEW MEXICO, Chaves Co. 20 mi NW
Kenna 13 May 1988 Malaise T. N. Jorgensen,
Coll./ Retained from Det Lot 91-195/ HOLOTYPE
Frontiniella jorgenseni O'Hara CNC No. 21510.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and collected 15 miles northwest of Kenna,
New Mexico.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Arizona.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in
a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Gaedia hispanica* Mesnil, 1953a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 273.
SPAIN.
Holotype ♂: El Ventorrillo Espagne 14 Sept. 1935/
Gaedia hispanica Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/
TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Paratype: 1♂, Spain.
- Gaediophana monnula* Reinhard, 1951, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.
46: 5. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan
M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE

- Gaediophana monnula* Reinhard/ *Gaediophana monnula* R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 14♂♂, 10♀♀, Mexico.
- Gaedioxis haematodes* Villeneuve, 1937a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 29: 207. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: ♂/ Somerset W. STand Dr. Brauns. Kapland/ *Gaedioxis haematodes* Typ. Villen./ *Gaedioxis haematodes* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Gaedioxis setifrons* Villeneuve, 1937a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 29: 207. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: [pink blank label]/ Capland Stellenbosch Nov.10 1925 Dr. H. Brauns./ *Gaedioxis setifrons* Typ. Villen./ *Gaedioxis setifrons* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Gastrotilops ater* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 78. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: 5-V-1951 Nokogiriyama (Okutama) S.KATO/ *Gastrotilops ater* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1976/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Germaria (Atractochaeta) barbara* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 37. ALGERIA.
Holotype ♂: La Calle (algérie)/ *Germaria barbara* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Holotype with only head and portion of thorax remaining.
- Germaria (Germaria) hispanica* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 38. SPAIN.
Holotype ♂: Villaverde Arias Encobet [underside of label] 14.vi.1906/ *Germaria hispanica* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: There may be two paratypes among the CNC material but they are not labeled as such.
- Gibsonomyia nigricosta* Curran, 1925a, Can. Ent. 57: 282. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: *Gibsonomyia* TYPE *nigricosta* Curran No.1427./ Banff,Alta. 27 VII.1922 C.B.D.Garrett.
Paratype: 1♂, British Columbia.
- Gigamyiopsis funebris* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 6. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Acatlipa,Morelos W.G.Downs,Coll./ HOLOTYPE *Gigamyiopsis funebris* Reinhard/ *Gigamyiopsis funebris* R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Acatlipa Morelos July 29, 1950 Coll. WGDowns/ ALLOTYPE *Gigamyiopsis funebris* Reinhard.
- Ginglimyia bicolor* Curran, 1923, Can. Ent. 55: 246. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: TYPE *Ginglimyia* [sic] *bicolor* No. Curr 553/ Saanich B.C. 13. VIII. 1918 W. Downes.
Paratypes: 2♀♀, British Columbia.
- Ginglymia fracida* Reinhard, 1962b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 38: 220. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Colima,Mex. Mar. 27,1934/ HOLOTYPE *Ginglymia fracida* Reinhard/ *Ginglymia fracida* R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Colima,Mex. Mar. 27,1934/ ALLOTYPE *Ginglymia fracida* Reinhard.
- Gonia albagenae* Morrison, 1940, Can. J. Res. 18: 349. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Penticton, B.C. 12.IV.1927 E.R.Buckell/ *Gonia* TYPE *albagenae* Morr No. 5249.
Paratypes: 4♂♂, British Columbia.
Remarks: The CNC type number was published as 5034.
- Gonia aldrichi* Tothill, 1924a, Can. Ent. 56: 209. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *G. aldrichi* Tothill No. 786./ Coaldale, Alta. April 26 1915 E. H. Strickland/ /12/X/ Host. *Euxoa ochrogaster*/ SLIDE F.O.M. No. 38 (S).
Paratypes: 5♂♂, Alberta.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are mounted on a microscope slide.
- Gonia aturgida* Brooks, 1944a, Can. Ent. 75 (1943): 233. USA.
Holotype ♂: Idaho April 28, 1919/ E.H.Quayle Collector/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Gonia aturgida* No. Brks 5456.
Allotype ♀: Idaho April 28, 1919/ E H. Quayle Collector/ 118/ *Gonia turgida* [sic] Det. C.H.Curran Coq./ AlloTYPE ♀ *Gonia aturgida* No. Brks 5456.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Saskatchewan; 1♂, Washington.
- Gonia breviforceps* Tothill, 1924a, Can. Ent. 56: 210. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *G. breviforceps* [sic] Tothill No. 788/ Lethbridge Alta. B April 15 1915 E. H. Strickland/ /12/Y/ SLIDE F.O.M. No. 35 (S).
Paratypes: 3♂♂, Alberta; 1♂, British Columbia; 1♂, Montana.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are mounted on a microscope slide.
- Gonia brevipulvilli* Tothill, 1924a, Can. Ent. 56: 211. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *G. brevipulvilli* Tothill No. 790./ F'ton [Fredericton] 3.V.12/ JDTothill Collector/ SLIDE F.O.M. No. 31. (S).
Paratypes: 1♂, New Brunswick; 1♂, Massachusetts.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are mounted on a microscope slide.
- Gonia contumax* Brooks, 1944a, Can. Ent. 75 (1943): 233. USA.
Holotype ♂: Westport, Wn. [Washington] IV-8-1933/ S.E.Crumb, Coll./ HoloTYPE ♂ *Gonia contumax* No. Brks/ *Gonia contumax* Det. Brks A.R.Brooks/ Reinhard Collection.
Allotype ♀: Westport, Wash. IV-9 33 J. Wilcox, Col./ AlloTYPE ♀ *Gonia contumax* No. Brks/ Reinhard Collection.
Paratype: 1♂, Washington.
- Gonia discalis* Morrison, 1940, Can. J. Res. 18: 347. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Nicola, B.C. 28 IV 1922 P.N.Vroom/ *Gonia* TYPE *discalis* Morr No. 5248.

- Paratypes: 12♂♂, British Columbia.
Remarks: Holotype is missing head. The CNC type number was published as 5003.
- Gonia fissiforceps* Tothill, 1924a, Can. Ent. 56: 207. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *G. fissiforcipis* [sic] Tothill No. 782/ Lillooet B.C 24.VI 1917 det.Tothill.
Paratype: 1♂, Alberta.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a glass microvial pinned below specimen.
- Gonia frontosa* Say, 1829, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 175. CANADA.
Neotype ♂: NeoTYPE *G. frontosa* Tothill Say. No. 785/ Aweme, Man. 21.V. 1921 P. Vroom/ SLIDE broken 34(S) No. F.O.M.
Remarks: For neotype designation see Tothill (1924a: 211). Neotype terminalia are mounted on a microscope slide.
- Gonia grandipulvilli* Morrison, 1940, Can. J. Res. 18: 345. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Edmonton 25/4/23 at *Salix*/ *G. grandipulvilli* Teste Morrison/ Coll. F.S. Carr. (Authority of E.H.Strickland Pand [Strickland] 1940.)/ XXVII/ *Gonia* TYPE *grandipulvilli* Morr No. 5251.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, Quebec; 13♂♂, Ontario; 14♂♂, Saskatchewan; 5♂♂, Alberta; 1♂, British Columbia; 1♂, Montana.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a glass microvial pinned below specimen. The CNC type number was published as 5032.
- Gonia longiforceps* Tothill, 1924a, Can. Ent. 56: 208. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE *G. longiforcipis* [sic] Tothill No. 784/ L'brid, [Lethbridge] Alta. B April 21 1915 E.H. Strickland/ Host *Porosagrotis orthogonia*/ /12/Y./ SLIDE F.O.M. No 32 (S).
Paratypes: 6♂♂, British Columbia; 3♂♂, Alberta.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are mounted on a microscope slide.
- Gonia longipulvilli* Tothill, 1924a, Can. Ent. 56: 211. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *G. longipulvilli* Tothill No. 789./ Royal Oak B.C 30-VI-17 B.H.T.
Paratypes: 1♂, Alberta; 1♂, British Columbia.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a glass microvial pinned below specimen.
- Gonia nana* Becker, 1908, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl. 4: 197. MADEIRA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Madeira 51039. IV/ Typus/ *Gonia nana* Beck./ *Gonia nana* Becker L.P. Mesnil det, 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Gonia nana* Becker Label affixed 1994.
- Gonia occidentalis* Brooks, 1944a, Can. Ent. 75 (1943): 234. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Hedley BC 15/V 1920 W.B.Anderson/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Gonia occidentalis* No. Brks 5454.
Allotype ♀: Penticton, B.C. 4.V 1927 E.R.Buckell/ AlloTYPE ♀ *Gonia occidentalis* No. Brks 5454.
- Paratypes: 1♂, 2♀♀, British Columbia; 4♀♀, Colorado; 1♂, Montana; 1♂, Washington.
- Gonia pilosa* Brooks, 1944a, Can. Ent. 75 (1943): 231. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: Treesbank, Man. 20.VII 10 J. B. Wallis/ b13y/ HoloTYPE ♀ *Gonia pilosa* No. Brks 5453.
- Gonia reinhardi* Brooks, 1944a, Can. Ent. 75 (1943): 232. USA.
Holotype ♂: Pingree Park Colo. VIII-17-32/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Gonia reinhardi* No. Brks/ *Gonia reinhardi* Det. Brks A.R.Brooks/ Reinhard Collection.
Allotype ♀: Yakima, Wn. [Washington]/ A. L. Lovett Coll. 7-26-22/ *Gonia longipulvilli* det. Aldrich Toth/ AlloTYPE ♀ *Gonia reinhardi* No. Brks/ Reinhard Collection.
Paratype: 1♂, Wyoming.
- Gonia robusta* Brooks, 1944a, Can. Ent. 75 (1943): 234. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Wabamun Alta. May 11 1924 E. H. Strickland/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Gonia robusta* No. Brks 5457.
Paratypes: 5♂♂, Alberta.
- Gonia sagax* Townsend, 1892b, Can. Ent. 24: 65. USA.
Neotype ♂: NeoTYPE *G. sagax* Tns. No.406./ MiddlxsCo IV-6 NJ/ SLIDE F.O.M No. 30. (S).
Remarks: Neotype terminalia are mounted on a microscope slide. For neotype designation see Tothill (1924a: 199).
- Gonia smithi* Brooks, 1944a, Can. Ent. 75 (1943): 235. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Gonia smithi* Brks No. 5455/ onto, [Toronto] Ont. 13-VI-05/ Paratype *G. discalis* Morr No.5248.
Allotype ♀: 14-4-98/ AlloTYPE ♀ *Gonia smithi* No. Brks 5455.
Paratypes: 1♀, Prince Edward Island; 3♂♂, Ontario; 1♂, Manitoba.
- Gonia tenuiforceps* Morrison, 1940, Can. J. Res. 18: 356. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Hopedale, Labr. 21-VII 1926 W.W.Perrett/ SLIDE Vial No. 110/ *Gonia* TYPE *tenuiforceps* Morr No. 5250.
Paratypes: 4♂♂, 3♀♀, Newfoundland.
Remarks: The CNC type number was published as 5035. Holotype abdomen and terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Gonia yukonensis* Tothill, 1924a, Can. Ent. 56: 210. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE *G. yukonensis* Tothill. No. 787/ Yukon Terr D.D. CAIRNER 1916/ LAT 62°30'-63°06' Long 137°30'-139°30'/ Lab.No. Yukon. Terr. 1916 D.D. Cairnes (Not to me. G.E.S.) Appears the same as *G. fissiforceps* Toth. Loc. F.O.Morrison Dom.Ent.Br.Ottawa F.O.M.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a glass microvial pinned below specimen.
- Gonioclea apicalis* Villeneuve, 1929b, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 69: 100. TURKMENIA.

- Holotype ♀: Tr. Casp. Gr. Balchan/ *Gonioclea apicalis* Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ *Eremogonia apicalis* Rohd. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969.
- Gonioclea atricans* Villeneuve, 1929b, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 69: 100. TURKMENIA.
Holotype ♀: Askhabad/ *Gonioclea atricans* Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ *Eremogonia desertorum* Rohd. L.P. Mesnil det, 1969.
- Goniophthalmus simonyi* Villeneuve in Becker, 1910, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss., Wien 71: 145. SOCOTRA IS.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: Ras Shoab, Sokotra; I. '99. O.Simony/ *Goniophthalmus Simonyi* ♀ Type Villen./ TYPE/ *Goniophthalmus simonyi* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype *Goniophthalmus simonyi* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
- Gopaulia nigrifrons* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 71. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Gopaulia nigrifrons* Thomp. CNC No. 9855/ NURSERY TRINIDAD 30-9-1964/ 1452a ♂ IV.20.65/ *Gopaulia nigrifrons* n.sp.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Gopaulia nigrifrons* Thomp. CNC No. 9855/ NURSERY TRINIDAD 30-9-1964/ 1452B IV-20 65.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are missing.
- Graphogaster (Parahyria) buccata hirtipleura* Mesnil, 1973b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1202. FRANCE.
Holotype ♂: Col du Lautaret 2.7.03 (Htes Alpes)/ *Graphogaster hirtipleura* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Gremlinotrophus derisus* Reinhard, 1943a, Can. Ent. 75: 163. USA.
Holotype ♀: Amherst, Ohio 7-9 1934/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Gremlinotrophus derisus* Reinhard/ *Gremlinotrophus derisus* Rnh. det. H.J.Reinhard.
Paratypes: 1♀, Montana; 2♀♀, Alberta.
- Grisdalemyia bigelowi* Curran, 1926b, Can. Ent. 58: 134. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: *Grisdalemyia* TYPE *bigelowi* Curran. No. 1953/ LowBush Ont. Lake Abitibi VI-30-1925 N.K.Bigelow/ *Grisdalemyia bigelowi* Det. Curran C.H.Curran.
- Guerinia trudis* Reinhard, 1951, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 46: 8. USA.
Holotype ♂: Panguitch, Ut. June, 15 1948 G. F. Knowlton S. L. Wood/ HOLOTYPE *Guerinia trudis* Reinhard/ *Guerinia trudis* Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 6♂♂, 7♀♀, Utah; 1♂, Idaho.
- Gueriniopsis plausilis* Reinhard, 1943a, Can. Ent. 75: 167. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Aweme, Man. N. Criddle 29 V 1925/ Holotype *G. plausilis* Reinhard/ HOLOTYPE *Gueriniopsis plausilis* Rnh No. 5402.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 1♀, Manitoba; 1♀, Ohio; 1♂, Iowa; 5♂♂, Wisconsin.
- Gymnocarcelia tenuiforceps* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 49. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio VII-5 1931/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Gymnocarcelia tenuiforceps* Reinhard/ *Gymnocarcelia tenuiforceps* R Rnh.
- Gymnocheta frontalis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 88. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Mt. Lolo Kamloops, B.C. 2.VI-1938 J.K.Jacob/ HOLOTYPE ♂ *Gymnocheta frontalis* No. Brks 5529.
- Gymnocheta rufipalpis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 87. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Vancouver 19.5.16 B.C./ R. S. Sherman/ 60/ *Gymnosoma vivida* Will det.Tothill/ HOLOTYPE ♂ *Gymnocheta rufipalpis* No. Brks 5528.
- Gymnodexia bigelowi* Curran, 1926d, Can. Ent. 58: 88. USA.
Holotype ♂: *Gymnodexia* HOLOTYPE ♂ *bigelowi* Curran No. 1793./ Robinson Delaware Co Iowa, VII-24-24 NKBigelow.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
- Gymnosoma occidentale* Curran, 1927a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22: 144. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: VII 28 ,1920 Vernon ,B.C. M. H. Ruhmann/ TYPE *Gymnosoma occidentale* Curr No. 2636.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, British Columbia.
- Hegesinus griphus* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 11. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Tepetzlan, Morelos,Mex. 9-26-57 R.&K.Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Hegesinus griphus* Reinhard/ *Hegesinus griphus* R Rnh.
- Heliodes argenteus* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 197. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Heliodes argenteus* Thomp. CNC No. 9885/ Am. Rd. Morvan Hill XII.30.60 Trinidad,BWI/ [blank red label].
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Heliodes argenteus* Thomp. CNC No. 9885/ Champs Fleurs TRINIDAD, W.I. IX.28.60 W.R.Thompson/ [Blank red label].
- Helioprosopa electilis* Reinhard, 1964c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 40: 120. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Colima,Mex. Mar.27.1934/ HOLOTYPE *Helioprosopa electilis* Reinhard/ *Helioprosopa electilis* R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.

- Helioprosopa liciata* Reinhard, 1964c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 40: 123. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: 7mi NE Jacala Hdgo. Mex. VII.27.54 5000ft/ HOLOTYPE *Helioprosopa liciata* Reinhard/ HOMOTYPE *Trichophora convexincruis* Wlp Compared by Wood 89/ *Helioprosopa liciata* R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Fusa(Cund.) 10-IX 43 H. Osorno 1900/ ALLOTYPIC *Helioprosopa liciata* Reinhard.
- Helioprosopa macrocera* Reinhard, 1964c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 40: 120. COLOMBIA.
Holotype ♀: 11302/ HOLOTYPE *Helioprosopa macrocera* Reinhard/ *Helioprosopa macrocera* R Rnh.
- Helioprosopa veleda* Reinhard, 1964c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 40: 121. COLOMBIA.
Holotype ♀: Fusa (Cund.) 10. IX. 43 H. Osorno 1900/ HOLOTYPE *Helioprosopa veleda* Reinhard/ *Helioprosopa veleda* R Rnh.
- Helocera discolor* Villeneuve, 1942a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 47: 50. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: JAPON Chu-zenjii 16.8.1909 Edme Gallois/ *Helocera discolor* Villen./ *Eloceria discolor* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Hemilinnaemyia decorata* Villeneuve, 1932b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 37: 269. TAIWAN.
Syntype: 1 ♀.
♀: Formosa Sauter/ Koshun 908. III./ *Hemilinnaemyia decorata* Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ *Linnaemyia lateralis* Towns. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Hemilinnaemyia decorata* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Hemimasicera schnabli* Villeneuve, 1908a, Wien. ent. Ztg 27: 286. UKRAINE.
Lectotype ♀: [locality in Russian] 1907-VI-20/ det. DrVilleneuve/ TYPE/ *Hemimasicera Schnabli* ♀ Mohrzecki Type/ T. nidicola Townsend L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype *Hemimasicera schnabli* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1950: 116. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1950b: 116) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Hemiphania trispina* Villeneuve, 1937a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 29: 205. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: TYPE/ R [Ruwendzori] 1800, 26.IV.14./ *Hemiphania trispina*, Type Villen.
- Hemyda decumata* Reinhard, 1958e, Ent. News 69: 235. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Rio Blanco, V.C., Mex., 11-13-57 R.&K. Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Hemyda decumata* Reinhard/ *Hemyda decumata* det. H.J.REINHARD.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 2 ♂♂, Mexico.
- Hemyda latipennis* Curran, 1924b, Can. Ent. 56: 252. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE *Hemyda latipennis* Curr No.745./ Aweme,Man. R.M.White 25.VIII.1923.
- Heraultia albipennis* Villeneuve, 1920b, Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 60: 119. FRANCE.
Lectotype ♂: Villeneuve leg May. 13.V./ *Heraultia albipennis* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ *Heraultia albipennis* Villen. Typ./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Heraultia albipennis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1973: 1187. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: The original description cites M.H. Sicard, not Villeneuve, as collector. We regard Mesnil's (1973b: 1187) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Hermia formosana* Villeneuve, 1939a, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 79: 353. TAIWAN.
Holotype ♂: Formosa, Sauter/ Kosempo, 1909 VII./ *Hermia formosana*, Type Villen.
- Hesperophasia aldrichi* Curran, 1927b, Can. Ent. 59: 301. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: *Hesperophasia* TYPE *aldrichi* ♂ Curran No.2460/ Biggar, Sask. 12. VI. 1925 N.J. Atkinson.
Allotype ♀: *Hesperophasia* ALLOTYPIC *aldrichi* ♀ Curran No.2460/ Saskatoon, Sask. June 10 1925 Kenneth M.King.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Saskatchewan.
- Histochaeta claripennis* Reinhard, 1943b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 16: 15. USA.
Holotype ♂: Park City to Silver Lake 11Sep'17Utah R.C.Shannon./ HOLOTYPE *Histochaeta claripennis* Reinhard/ *Histochaeta claripennis* det. H.J.Reinhard Rein.
Remarks: *Histochaeta* was an unjustified emendation of *Istocheta*.
- Histochaeta pulchricornis* Villeneuve, 1938b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 14(4): 3. UNKNOWN.
Holotype ♂: Erosba Pan Mar. 1923/ *Histochaeta pulchricornis* Typ. Villen./ *Brachychaetoides pulchricornis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Holotype thorax is badly damaged surrounding the area where pin is inserted. *Histochaeta* was an unjustified emendation of *Istocheta*.
- Homalactia brimleyi* Curran, 1926d, Can. Ent. 58: 86. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: *Homalactia* TYPE *brimleyi* Curran No. 1868/ Emo, Ont VI-7-24 J. Brimley.
- Houghia nigripalpis* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 108. USA.
Holotype ♂: 6mi.SE.Patagonia, ARIZ. Jul.26.'62 Werner, Bequarert, Nollar/ from Condalia

- lycioides and *Baccharis glutinosa*/ HOLOTYPE
Houghia nigripalpis Reinhard.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
 Paratypes: 3♂♂, 2♀♀, Arizona.
- Hyalomyiopsis robusta* Brooks, 1945a, Scient. Agric. 25: 678. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Summit Prairie Grant Co.Ore. El.5500 ft. VIII-7-41 M.& R.E.Rieder/ HoloTYPE ♂
Hyalomyiopsis robusta No. Brks/ Reinhard Collection.
 Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Oregon; 4♂♂, Colorado.
- Hyalurgus itoi* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 47. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: R.63-79"B" Japan I. IV. 64/
Pachynematus itoi/ 69.-5727/ 65-689/ *Hyalurgus itoi* n.sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Hyalurgus spathulatus* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 48. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Teine nr. Sapporo 10. VII. 1961/
Hyalurgus spathulatus n.sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Hygiella nigripes* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Annl. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 182. INDIA.
 Holotype ♂: PASHOK W. BENGAL 10.VIII.1965/
 Resting on Toon/ CIBC-1S KPG.SS/ TYPE/
Hygiella nigripes n. sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/
 HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Hygiella nigripes* Mesnil Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Hyleorus hoyti* Mesnil, 1974, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1259. NEW CALEDONIA.
 Holotype ♂: Noumea NEW CALEDONIA 12 II 1957
 CharlesP.Hoyt/ *Hyleorus hoyti* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1976/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
 Paratype: 1♀, New Caledonia.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 12 February 1937.
- Hylotomyia buckelli* Curran, 1926c, Can. Ent. 58: 216. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: *Hylotomyia* TYPE *buckelli* Curran No. 1952/ Osoyoos, B.C. 16.V.1924 E.R.Buckell.
- Hyponomyia rubidiapex* Reinhard, 1942b, Can. Ent. 74: 89. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Utah 1927/ HOLOTYPE *Hyponomyia rubidiapex* Reinhard/ *Hyponomyia rubidiapex* det.H.J.Rein Rein/ *Steveniopsis rubidiapex* [sic] R (Rnh.)/ *Steveniopsis rubidiapex* (Rnh.) Reinhard Coll'n.
 Allotype ♀: Wenatchee IX-15-28 Wash./ ALLOTYPE *Hyponomyia rubidiapex* Reinhard/ *Steveniopsis rubidiapex* (Rnh.) Reinhard Coll'n.
 Paratypes: 1♂, California; 1♂, Utah; 1♂, Oregon; 1♀, Washington.
- Hyponomyia subnitens* Reinhard, 1942b, Can. Ent. 74: 91. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Garden City, Ut. July 31, 1940 G. F. Knowlton F. C. Harmston/ HOLOTYPE
- Hyponomyia subnitens* Reinhard/ *Hyponomyia subnitens* det.H.J.Reinhard Rein/ *Steveniopsis subnitens* R (Rnh.).
- Hyperecteina transcaspica* Villeneuve, 1920c, Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 60: 199. RUSSIA.
 Lectotype ♀: Tr.Casp. Gr. Balchan/ *Hyperecteina transcaspica* n.sp./ *Hyperecteina transcaspica* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Hyperecteina transcaspica* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1961b: 691. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Paralectotypes: 4♀♀, Russia.
 Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1961b: 691) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Hypertrophomma subita* Reinhard, 1958e, Ent. News 69: 240. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♀: Huajitlan, Morelos, Mex. 9-27-57
 R.&K.Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Hypertrophomma subita* Reinhard.
- Hypostena alberta* Curran, 1925b, Can. Ent. 57: 154. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE *Hypostena alberta* No Curran 4432/ Slave Lake, 2.VII.1924 Alta. O. Bryant.
 Remarks: The CNC type number was published as 1303. This number appears on the type label but has been crossed out and 4432 added.
- Hypostena columbia* Curran, 1925b, Can. Ent. 57: 153. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE *Hypostena columbia* 1310 No Curran./ Eburne, B.C., 3.VI.1915. RS Sherman.
 Paratype: 1♂, British Columbia.
- Hypostena imitator* Curran, 1925b, Can. Ent. 57: 154. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *Hypostena imitator* No Curran 1311/ Lillooet BC 15.VI.17 J.D.Tothill.
- Hypostena impatiens* Curran, 1925b, Can. Ent. 57: 154. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE *Hypostena impatiens* No. Curran 1312/ Teulon Man. 4.VIII.1922 A. J. Hunter.
- Hypostena (Arrhinomyia) ouelleti* Curran, 1925b, Can. Ent. 57: 150. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE *Hypostena ouelleti* [sic] No. Curran 1307/ Joliette 9-VII Que.
 Paratype: 1♂, Quebec.
- Hypostena (Arrhinomyia) tothilli* Curran, 1925b, Can. Ent. 57: 152. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE *Hypostena tothilli* Curran No. 1309/ F'ton [Fredericton] 17.VII.12.
- Hypotachina fenestrata* Mesnil, 1971b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 993. BURMA.
 Holotype ♀: N. E. BURMA Kambaiti 7000m 28.IV.1934 R. MALAISÉ/ *Dexiomima fenestrata* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.

- Hypotachina raoi* Mesnil, 1971b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 992. INDIA.
Holotype ♀: Shathla (H.P.) 13.7. 1963/ Kotgarh -S.S C.I.B.C.-I.S./ Ex:Pupa of Gypsy moth(?) on oak/ Dexiomima raoi Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Hypovoria hilaris* Villeneuve, 1912b, Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 18: 510. TUNISIA.
Holotype ♀: Tunisie Sfax 22-4-98/ Hypovoria hilaris Villen. type/ Hypovoria hilaris Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Hystricia aldrichi* Townsend, 1892a, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 19: 91. USA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: PARATYPE E. aldrichi Towns. No. 396./ Brookings SD/ JMA/ ParatypeNo 895 U.S.N.M./ CNC Syntype Hystricia aldrichi Townsend Label affixed 1994.
- Ignotomyia aurea* Thompson, 1963d, Can. Ent. 95: 1308. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Ignotomyia aurea Thomp. CNC No. 9809/ St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. NOV.10.1953/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ HOLOTYPE CNCNo./ Ignotomyia aurea n.sp.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPe Ignotomyia aurea Thomp. CNC No. 9809/ 2.17.60 Brazil Trinidad, BWI./ 1062 IL.18.60/ ALLOTYPe CNCNo.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, 1♀, Trinidad.
- Imaguncula tabida* Reinhard, 1958b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 230. USA.
Holotype ♂: Tucson, Ar. VIII-16,1925/ HOLOTYPE Imaguncula tabida Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Arizona; 2♀ ♀, Mexico.
- Isidotus incanus* Reinhard, 1962b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 38: 216. USA.
Holotype ♂: BearCan.HH.Mi.11,Sta. CatalinaMts.,ARIZ.VII 9-1959.BI tr.FGWerner, RWRadford&GASamuelson/ HOLOTYPE Isidotus incanus Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Arizona.
- Istoglossa (Peristoglossa) aurantiaca* Mesnil, 1973a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1127. SENEGAL.
Holotype ♂: No 9174/ SENEGAL Bambey 1940 v.Risbec/ Diptera des pommes de Acacia Sengal/ Peristoglossa aurantiaca Mesn L.P. Mesnil det., 1971/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Jalapamyia callitris* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 13. MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Jalapa, Ver. 9/28-X/3/61 R & K Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE Jalapamyia callitris Reinhard/ Jalapamyia callitris R Rnh.
- Jurinia (Fabricia) hystricoides* Williston, 1886, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 13: 300. USA.
Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: D.C. Aug 10.83/ Type./ Jurinia PARATYPE hystricoides Will. No.2030/ CNC Syntype Jurinia (Fabricia) hystricoides Williston Label affixed 1994.
♀: Jurinia PARATYPE hystricoides Will. No.2030/ Conn. Williston./ Type/ ?infuscatus comp. to Ht ♀ Det.D.M.Wood 1989/ CNC Syntype Jurinia (Fabricia) hystricoides Williston Label affixed 1994.
- Juriniopsis lampuris* Reinhard, 1953a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 48: 93. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Acatlipa, Morelos June 2, 1950 Coll.WGDowns/ HOLOTYPE Juriniopsis lampuris Reinhard/ Juriniopsis lampuris R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Acatlipa Morelos July 29, 1950 Coll.WGDowns/ ALLOTYPe Juriniopsis lampuris Reinhard.
- Lasioneura dextella* Reinhard, 1953a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 48: 95. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: alt. 9000' El Zarco, Mex IX/3/50 E.Bordas Coll./ HOLOTYPE Lasioneura dextella Reinhard/ Lasioneura dextella R. Rnh.
- Laufferiella elegans* Villeneuve, 1929b, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 69: 99. TURKMENIA.
Holotype ♂: Transcasp Imam-baba/ Laufferiella elegans Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Laximasicera sexualis* Curran, 1927c, Can. Ent. 59: 14. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Hemimasicera TYPE sexualis Curran. No. 2242/ Waterton Alta. July 10 1923 E.H.Strickland.
- Leschenaultia halisidotae* Brooks, 1947, Can. Ent. 78 (1946): 176. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ Leschenaultia halisidotae No. Brks 5690/ Rec: 7101 F.I.Survey 1942 Em(Incubator) 6.III. 1943/ ex H.caryae Galt.Ont.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and emerged 9 March 1943.
Paratypes: 9♂♂, 5♀♀, Ontario; 2♂♂, 1♀, Quebec; 1♂, 1♀, Ohio; 1♀, Massachusetts; 1♀, New York.
Remarks: There are additional specimens labeled as paratypes but they are from localities not mentioned in the original description. Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Leschenaultia hospita* Reinhard, 1952b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 47: 7. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Zamora, Mich. Aug. 27, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ Reinhard Leschenaultia hospita Reinhard/ Leschenaultia hospita R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 6♀ ♀, Mexico.

- Leschenaultia nuda* Thompson, 1963b, *Studia ent.* 6: 288.
TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1 ♀.
♀: Brazil II. 18. 61 Trinidad, BWI/ HOLOTYPE
Leschenaultia nuda Thomp. CNC No. 9787/ Type
♀/ *Leschenaultia nuda* n.sp./ CNC Syntype
Leschenaultia nuda Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Leskia miranda* Mesnil, 1973a, *Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.* 64g: 1129.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Tsurugi Ishikawa p. JPN. 9.X.'64
S. Takano/ 406/ *Leskia miranda* Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Japan.
- Leskiopalpus sanctaerucis* Thompson, 1963a, *Can. J. Zool.* 41:
348. TRINIDAD.
Syntypes: 2 ♀ ♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Leskiopalpus sanctaerucis*
Thomp. CNC No. 9764/ 1095 III.22.60/ CNC
Syntype *Leskiopalpus sanctaerucis* Thompson
Label affixed 1994.
♀: 1085 e III.9.60/ CNC Syntype *Leskiopalpus*
sanctaerucis Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Lespesia clavipalpis* Thompson, 1966, *Studia ent.* 8 (1965): 377.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Lespesia clavipalpis* Thomp.
CNC No. 9829/ Brazil 3. 11. 60 Trinidad, BWI/
1087 III. 11. 60/ *Lespesia clavipalpis* n.sp.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Trinidad.
- Lespesia pollinosa* Thompson, 1966, *Studia ent.* 8 (1965): 380.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Lespesia pollinosa* Thomp.
CNC No. 9830/ St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. XI
2. 60/ *Lespesia pollinosa* n.sp.
Allotype ♂: II.24.64 St. Augustine, Trinidad, WI./
ALLOTYPE *Lespesia pollinosa* Thomp. CNC No.
9830.
Paratypes: 2 ♀ ♀, Trinidad.
- Leucostoma africanum* Villeneuve, 1920a, *Revue zool. afr.* 8: 155.
SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1 ♂, 1 ♀.
♂: Willowmore, Capland, 15:12:11, Dr. Brauns/
XIV/ CNC Syntype *Leucostoma africanum*
Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
♀: Willowmore, Capland, 15:12:11, Dr. Brauns/
XIV/ *Leucostoma africanum*, Types ♀ Villen./
CNC Syntype *Leucostoma africanum* Villeneuve
Label affixed 1994.
- Leucostoma effrenatum* Reinhard, 1956a, *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 29: 165.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Logan Dry Canyon Ut. May 26 1949
Wilford J. Hanson/ HOLOTYPE *Leucostoma*
effrenatum Reinhard.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Utah.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality
label.
- Leucostoma fallax* Reinhard, 1974, *Can. Ent.* 106: 1164. MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Cordoba Mex Vera Cruz VII-13-1960/
Dreisbach Coll./ HOLOTYPE *Leucostoma fallax*
Reinhard/ *Leucostoma fallax* R Rnh.
- Leucostoma peccator* Reinhard, 1956a, *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 29: 167.
BRAZIL.
Holotype ♂: 25 9 1937 Brasilien Nova Teutonia
27° 11' B. 52° 23' L. Fritz Plaumann/ HOLOTYPE
Leucostoma peccator Reinhard/ *Leucostoma*
peccator R Rnh.
Remarks: Holotype abdomen is glued to mount strip.
- Leucostoma perrarum* Reinhard, 1956a, *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 29: 164.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Duchesne, Utah Aug 23 1948 G. F.
Knowlton/ HOLOTYPE *Leucostoma perrarum*
Reinhard/ *Leucostoma perrarum* R Rnh.
Paratypes: 1 ♂, Utah; 2 ♂ ♂, Arizona; 1 ♂, 2 ♀ ♀, Oregon;
4 ♂ ♂, California; 1 ♂, Nevada.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published
as 23 August 1928.
- Leucostoma politifrons* Reinhard, 1974, *Can. Ent.* 106: 1164. USA.
Holotype ♂: Southwestern Res. Sta. Cochise Co.,
Arizona August 10-12, 1966 H. J. Reinhard/
HOLOTYPE *Parapsalida politifrons* Reinhard/
Parapsalida politifrons R Rnh./ desc. in
Leucostoma.
Paratypes: 1 ♂, Arizona; 3 ♂ ♂, California.
- Leucostoma vapulare* Reinhard, 1956a, *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 29: 165.
USA.
Holotype ♀: Sagehen nr. Hobart Mills Calif. VI-25-54/
E.I. Schlinger Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Leucostoma*
vapulare Reinhard/ *Leucostoma vapulare* R Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♀, California.
- Ligeria latigena* Wood, 1985, *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* 132: 51.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Y.T. 17 km WNW Burwash Flats
11.VII.80 1830m Wood & Lafontaine/
HOLOTYPE *Ligeria latigena* Wood CNC No.
18431.
Allotype ♀: Chesterfield N.W.T. 2.VIII.1960 J.G.
Chillcott/ IDEMA illustration/ ALLOTYPE
Ligeria latigena Wood CNC No. 18431.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to pin below
specimen.
- Lindigepalpus bogotensis* Reinhard, 1974, *Can. Ent.* 106: 1165.
COLOMBIA.
Holotype ♀: Bogata (Cund.) 14. VIII. 38/ HOLOTYPE
Lindigepalpus bogotensis Reinhard/ *Lindigepalpus*
bogotensis R Rnh.
- Linnaemyia breviseta* Villeneuve, 1941a, *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 46:
109. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♀: Kabare VIII.14/ *Linnaemyia breviseta*
Typ. Villen./ *Linnaemyia breviseta* Vill. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970/ TYPE.

- Linnaemyia consobrina* Villeneuve, 1941a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 46: 108. ZIMBABWE.
Holotype ♀: Vumba Mts., S. Rhodesia, 14.I.1937 Major Drysdale/ *Linnaemyia consobrina* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 3 January 1937.
- Linnaemyia eburneola* Villeneuve, 1935b, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 141. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♀: R [Ruwendori] 2300 19.IV.14/ *Linnaemyia eburneola* typ. n.sp./ *Linnaemyia eburneola* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Linnaemyia nigrescens* Curran, 1925d, Ent. News 36: 15. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE ♂ *Linnaemyia nigrescens* No. Cn. 1251/ Hedley, B.C. 23.VII.1923 C.B. Garrett.
- Linnaemyia sororcula* Villeneuve, 1941a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 46: 107. ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1 ♀.
♀: Congo - belge Eala-V -1935 J. Ghesquière/ *Linnaemyia sororcula* Cotyp. Villen./ *Linnaemyia sororcula* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Linnaemyia sororcula* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Linnaemyia speciosissima* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 52. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Kyoto: Hanase 24.VII.1951 S.Ito/ 230/ *Linnaemyia speciosissima* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Linnaemyia takanoi* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 51. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label] 30/VI'51/ 245/ *Linnaemyia takanoi* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Linnaemyia tessellata* Brooks, 1944b, Can. Ent. 76: 198. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE ♂ *Bonellimyia tessellata* No. Brks 5397/ Petite Riviere, N.S. 18-vii.1935 J.McDunnough.
Allotype ♀: Aylmer, Que. 28.IX.1924 C.H. Curran/ AlloTYPE ♀ B. *tessellata* Brks No. 5397.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 1♀, Nova Scotia; 5♂♂, 2♀♀, New Brunswick; 2♂♂, 1♀, Quebec; 3♂♂, 2♀♀, Ontario; 2♀♀, Saskatchewan; 4♂♂, 3♀♀, Alberta; 2♂♂, British Columbia; 2♂♂, 1♀, Northwest Territories; 5♂♂, Vermont; 1♂, Washington; 1♂, Idaho; 1♂, New Hampshire; 1♂, Colorado; 1♀, Massachusetts; 1♀, Tennessee.
- Linnaemyia varia* Curran, 1925d, Ent. News 36: 14. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Linnaemyia varia* Cn. No. 1250/ Hopedale Labr. 12.6 1924.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "28.VII 1922".
- Linnaemyia (Gymnochaetopsis) dumonti* Mesnil, 1971b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1018. TUNISIA.
Holotype ♂: parasite chenille *Cerocala scapulosa* Nefta 5-2-27/ TUNISIE NEFTA C. DUMONT 1927/ *Linnaemyia dumonti* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Linnaemyia (Micropalpus) formosensis* Villeneuve, 1932b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 37: 269. TAIWAN.
Holotype ♂: Formosa Sauter/ Kosempo 908. 1.20./ *Linnaemyia formosensis* Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ *Linnaemyia vulpinoides* Bar. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Linnaemyia formosensis* Vill. Examined 1970 R.W. Crosskey.
- Linnaemyia (Micropalpus) obscurior* Villeneuve, 1934a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 25: 409. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1 ♂.
♂: Marley 5-16 Durban/ *Micropalpus obscurior* Cotyp. Villen./ *Linnaemyia obscurior* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ *Linnaemyia agilis* Curran L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Linnaemyia (Micropalpus) obscurior* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Linnaemyia (Micropalpus) pulchella* Villeneuve, 1934a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 25: 410. NIGERIA.
Syntype: 1 ♂.
♂: ♂/ Oshogbo, S. Nigeria. Dr. T.F.G. Mayer. Nov 1910/ *Micropalpus* Dr. Villeneuve det. *pulchellus* Typ. Villen./ *Linnaemyia pulchella* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 19/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Linnaemyia (Micropalpus) pulchella* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Lispideosoma flavipes* Reinhard, 1943a, Can. Ent. 75: 165. USA.
Holotype ♀: Dane Co Wis. IX-13-27/ HOLOTYPE *Lispideosoma flavipes* Reinhard/ *Lispideosoma flavipes* R. Rnh.
Allotype ♂: Wisconsin 7-VII-1934/ ALLOTYPE *Lispideosoma flavipes* Reinhard.
- Lispideosoma triste* Reinhard, 1961, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 34: 208. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: W. Slope Cortez Pass. Mex. 10000' 8-11-54 R.R. Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Lispideosoma triste* Reinhard/ *Lispideosoma triste* R Rnh.
- Lissoglossa bequaerti* Villeneuve, 1912b, Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 18: 506. ALGERIA.
Lectotype ♂: Cap Falcon Oran ♂ Dr. J. Bequaert/ *Lissoglossa Bequaerti* type Villen./ *Lissoglossa bequaerti* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Lissoglossa bequaerti* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1973: 1217. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1973b: 1217) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Lissoglossa taeniata* Villeneuve, 1912b, Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 18: 506. ALGERIA.

- Lectotype ♀: Sa Cruz-Oran Algeria Dr. J. Bequaert/
Lissoglossa taeniata type Villen./ Lissoglossa
taeniata Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC
Syntype Lissoglossa taeniata Villeneuve Label
affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1973:
1217. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
Paralectotypes: 2 ♀♀, Algeria.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1973b: 1217) reference
to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this
species.
- Litophasia albisquama* Villeneuve, 1932a, Bull. Anns Soc. ent.
Belg. 71 (1931): 242. SPAIN.
Holotype ♂: Spanien, Pyrenäen, Farga de Moles bei
Seo de Urgel, 850-1300m. 4.-10.6.30/ F. Diehl u.
G.F.Meyer leg., Eing. Nr. 133, 1930./ Litophasia
albisquama Villeneuve.
- Lixophaga fallax* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24):
32. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Toyama TAKAGI-S./ Lixophaga fallax
n.sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1963/ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ Oswaldia hirsuta
(Mesn.) det. H. Shima 1992.
- Lixophaga opaca* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 30. USA.
Holotype ♂: Blewett, Wn. [Washington] VI-18 1933 J.
Wilcox, Col./ HOLOTYPE Lixophaga opaca
Reinhard/ Lixophaga opaca Rnh.
det.H.J.Reinhard/ Aplomyiopsis opaca (Rnh.).
Allotype ♀: Yakima Wn. VIII-19-1926/ ALLOTYP
Lixophaga opaca Reinhard.
Paratypes: 3 ♂♂, Alberta.
- Lixophaga remora* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 102.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Lixophaga remora Reinhard/
Acatlipa, Morelos Sept. 1, 1950 Coll. WGDowns.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Mexico.
- Lixophaga scintilla* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 101.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Acatlipa Morelos July 29, 1950 Coll.
WGDowns/ HOLOTYPE Lixophaga scintilla
Reinhard.
- Loewia (Fortisia) nudigena* Mesnil, 1973b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 1208. SWITZERLAND.
Syntype: 1 ♂.
♂: Delemont Tente 23.VIII.1968/ Loewia
nudigena Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1972/ TYPE/
CNC Syntype Loewia (Fortisia) nudigena Mesnil
Label affixed 1994/ EX. L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
- Loewia (Fortisia) piliceps* Mesnil, 1973b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 1209. FRANCE.
Syntype: 1 ♂.
♂: PAU 18.VI.10 B.PYR./ Loewia piliceps
Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1972/ TYPE/ CNC
Syntype Loewia (Fortisia) piliceps Mesnil Label
affixed 1994/ EX. L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1985.
- Lomacantha parra hispanica* Mesnil, 1962, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 773. SPAIN.
Holotype ♂: Cercedilla J. ARIAS/ Lomacantha
hispanica Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1963/ TYPE/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Lomatacantha apicalis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28:
25. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Sapporo 5-VII. 1942 Y.Nishijima/ 116/
Oswaldia apicalis Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/
TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/
Oswaldia apicalis (Mesnil) det. H. Shima, 1992.
- Lomatacantha cinctella* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28:
24. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Obihiro S. Takano [underside of label]
21/VII'55/ 201/ Lixophaga cinctella Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Lophosiosoma bicornis* Mesnil, 1973b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g:
1212. TAIWAN.
Holotype ♂: Formosa Sauter/ Mt.Hoozan 1910. VIII./
Lophosiosoma bicornis Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det.,
1972/ TYPE/ EX. L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1985.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Taiwan.
- Lubutana mayeri* Mesnil, 1955a, Anns Mus. r. Congo belge Sér.
8vo (Zool.) 40: 363. NIGERIA.
Holotype ♀: Oshogbo, S.Nigeria. Dr.T.F.G.Mayer.
1-13. Oct 1910/ Lubutana mayeri Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Lydella connecta* Curran, 1925a, Can. Ent. 57: 286. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE Lydella connecta Curran No. 1430/
BigCrk., B.R.V. Mt. 7-13-18.
- Lydella hyphantriae* Tothill, 1922, Bull. Can. Dep. Agric. (n. ser.)
3: 43. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: TYPE No. 487/ Ex Hyphantriae Agassis
BC. 21.VII,1918 J.E.S./ Lydella hyphantriae
Tothill.
- Lydella immissa* Reinhard, 1959a, Ent. News 70: 232. MEXICO.
Lectotype ♂: Zamora, Mich. [Michoacan] Aug. 27,
1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/
Lydella/ Reinhard Collection/ LECTOTYPE ♂ of
Lydella immissa Reinhard designated 1984
D.M.Wood.
Paralectotype: 1 ♂, Mexico.
Remarks: For lectotype designation see Wood (1985:
100).
- Lydella laterale* Curran, 1925a, Can. Ent. 57: 284. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE Lydella lateralis No. Curran
1453/ lillooet BC 23.VII.'17/ J.D. Tothill 1500'.
- Lydella lathamii* Curran, 1925a, Can. Ent. 57: 284. USA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ Paradoxodes lathamii No
Curran 1429/ Greenpoint, L.I. 6-10-12 Roy
Latham.
- Lydella minor* Curran, 1925a, Can. Ent. 57: 283. CANADA.

- Holotype ♂: TYPE *Lydella minor* Curran No./ Covey Hill, Que. 24.VI 1924 G.S.Walley.
- Lydella obscura* Curran, 1925a, Can. Ent. 57: 285. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE *Lydella obscura* No. Curran 1432/ Truro, N.S. 1 Aug. 17.
- Lydellina anorbitalis* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 99. BENIN.
Holotype ♂: Agouagon (Dahomey)/ *Lydellina anorbitalis* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Lydellina frontalis* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 100. GHANA.
Holotype ♂: GOLD COAST ABURI 1912-13 W.H.PATTERSON *Lydellina frontalis* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Lydellina umbripennis* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 100. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: Congo-belge Eala-I -1936 J.Ghesquière/ *Lydellina umbripennis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Lypha frontalis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 85. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Ottawa, Ont. 24.VI-1941 A. Brooks/ Holo TYPE ♂ *Lypha frontalis* No. Brks 5524.
Allotype ♀: Ottawa, Ont. 2. VI 1927 C.H.Curran/ Allo TYPE ♀ *Lypha frontalis* No. Brks 5524.
- Lypha fumipennis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 85. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Lillooet V.1.17 J.D.T./ 2000/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Lypha fumipennis* No. Brks 5523.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, 2♀♀, British Columbia.
- Lypha intermedia* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 86. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Lypha intermedia* No. Brks 5525/ Ex. S. duplex Gogama, Ont/ Rec.: 5873 F.I.Survey 1942 Em.(Incubator) 25.I 1943.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratype: 1♀, Ontario.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Lypha parva* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 86. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Mer Bleue Ont. 10.V -193 G.E.Shewell 8/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Lypha parva* No. Brks 5556.
Allotype ♀: Mer Bleue, Ont. 3.VI -1938 A.R.Brooks/ AlloTYPE ♀ *Lypha parva* No. Brks 5556.
Paratype: 1♀, Ontario.
- Lypha (Lyphosia) barbata* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 56. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label] 28/V '49/ 29/ *Lyphosia barbata* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Macquartia (Albiniola) nudigena* Mesnil, 1972, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1100. FRANCE.
- Holotype ♂: Rambouillet 10 avril/ *Macquartia nudigena* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1971/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Paratype: 1♀, France.
- Macquartia (Javetia) hystrix* Mesnil, 1972, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1101. FRANCE.
Holotype ♂: Lautaret (H. A.) VII./ *Macquartia hystrix* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Macromya ciniscula* Reinhard, 1968a, Can. Ent. 100: 1287. BRAZIL.
Holotype ♂: Nova Teutonia 27° 11'S, 52° 23'W Brazil, 300-500m. 1. 1966 Fritz Plaumann/ HOLOTYPE *Macromya ciniscula* Reinhard/ perfect for anthemon but scutal hair pale Det.D.M.Wood 1989.
Paratype: 1♂, Brazil.
- Macromya crocata* Reinhard, 1968a, Can. Ent. 100: 1283. USA.
Holotype ♂: Big Bend Park Brewster Co. Texas July 8 1937 Rollin H. Baker/ HOLOTYPE *Macromya crocata* Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "July 1, 1937".
Paratypes: 12♂♂, 20♀♀, Arizona; 2♂♂, Texas.
- Mactomyia fracida* Reinhard, 1958b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 229. USA.
Holotype ♂: Globe, Arizona III-20 1937 Parker./ HOLOTYPE *Mactomyia fracida* Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Ventura 13-V-44 Cal./ ALLOTYPED *Mactomyia fracida* Reinhard.
Paratype: 1♂, New Mexico.
- Maracasimya antennalis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 141. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Maracasimya antennalis* Thomp. CNC No. 9874/ Maracas V X.27.60 Trinidad, BWI/ 1374A 1.30.64.
Paratypes: 2♀♀, Trinidad.
Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Masiphyomyia alearis* Reinhard, 1944b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 17: 66. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station May 15, 1943 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Masiphyomyia alearis* Reinhard/ *Masiphyomyia alearis* R'43 Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "May 7, 1938".
- Masiphyomyia comosa* Reinhard, 1944b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 17: 67. USA.
Holotype ♂: Boulder Colo VI-30 1932 M.T.James/ 6600/ HOLOTYPE *Masiphyomyia comosa* Reinhard/ *Masiphyomyia comosa* R43 Rnh.
Paratypes: 1♂, California; 1♂, Alberta.
- Masiphyomyia longicornis* Reinhard, 1944b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 17: 67. USA.
Holotype ♀: Brewster Co VIII-8-37 Tex/ HOLOTYPE *Masiphyomyia longicornis* Reinhard/ *Masiphyomyia longicornis* R'43 Rnh.

- Allotype ♂: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Texas.
- Masiphyomyia paralis* Reinhard, 1944b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 17: 67. USA.
Holotype ♂: Otero Co. N.M. VII-17-1926/ HOLOTYPE Masiphyomyia paralis Reinhard/ Masiphyomyia paralis R.'43 Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♂, New Mexico.
- Masistylum stenommatus* Wood, 1974a, Can. Ent. 106: 178. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Masistylum stennomatum [sic] CNC No./ Summit Lake, B.C. Mi392 Alaska Hwy 15. VII. 1959 4700' R.E.Leech/ IDEMA illustration.
Allotype ♂: Summit Lake, B.C. Mi392 Alaska Hwy 8. VII. 1959 4500' R.E. Leech/ ALLOTYPIC Masistylum stenommatus/ IDEMA illustration/ 194 IDEMA illustration.
- Masphyoidea chaetosa* Thompson, 1963d, Can. Ent. 95: 1313. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Masphyoidea chaetosa Thomp. CNC No. 9811/ St. Augustine, Trinidad, B.W.I. OCT 30. 1953/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ Masphyoidea [sic] chaetosa n.sp./ HOLOTYPE CNC No./ 1004a QQ/ Type/ QQ.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Trinidad.
- Mastigiomyia delusa* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 18. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, Mex. March 22 1934 S. E. Jones, Coll./ HOLOTYPE Mastigiomyia delusa Reinhard/ Mastigiomyia delusa R Rnh.
Paratypes: 2 ♂♂, Mexico.
- Mauromyia finitina* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 97. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: RENNIE MAN. P. 12.9.61 Coll./ 49/ HOLOTYPE Mauromyia finitina Reinhard/ Mauromyia finitina R Rnh.
Allotype ♂: RENNIE MAN. P. 28.8.61 Coll./ 47/ ALLOTYPIC Mauromyia finitina Reinhard.
Paratypes: 4 ♀♀, Manitoba.
Remarks: There are five females labeled as paratypes, but only four paratypes are mentioned in the description.
- Medina abdominalis* Mesnil, 1971a, Entomophaga 16: 72. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Napporo Japan Natural forest 26.8.1961/ Medina abdominalis Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1964/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Meigenia bellina* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 44. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Hikosan Kyushu-Japon 27.VI.1961/ Meigenia bellina Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1964/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Meigenia uncinata* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 44. SWITZERLAND.
- Holotype ♂: Suisse-Neuchâtel Bevaix 12 VIII 64 J. de Beaumont/ Meigenia uncinata Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Melanepalpus meraculus* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1166. COLOMBIA.
Holotype ♀: Pmo. Guerrero, Cundinamarca, Alt. 3240 K67 Fech. X-47 Col. [collector's name illegible]/ HOLOTYPE Melanoepalpus [sic] meraculus Reinhard/ Melanepalpus meraculus R Rnh.
- Meledonus albiceps* Reinhard, 1956c, Ent. News 67: 126. USA.
Holotype ♂: TrinityCoCal Eagle Creek VI.1 1941/ HOLOTYPE Meledonus albiceps Reinhard.
- Meledonus lindensis* Reinhard, 1953c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 29: 57. USA.
Holotype ♂: Lind WASH 1 June 1919 R.W.Carlson/ HOLOTYPE Meledonus lindensis Reinhard/ Meledonus lindensis R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Lind WASH 12 June 1919 R.W.Carlson/ ALLOTYPIC Meledonus lindensis Reinhard.
- Meleterus nuperus* Reinhard, 1956c, Ent. News 67: 123. USA.
Holotype ♂: Yonah Mt. Ga., 8-20-35/ HOLOTYPE Meleterus nuperus Reinhard/ Meleterus nuperus R Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Georgia.
- Meriania septentrionalis* Curran, 1930a, JI N.Y. ent. Soc. 38: 75. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Vernon, B.C. 28. IV 1924 E.R.Buckell/ Meriania TYPE septentrionalis [sic] Curran ♂ No./ TYPE ♂ Meriania septentrionalis No. 3215 Curran.
Allotype ♀: Creston, B.C. 19/5 1924 C.S.Lallamand/ Meriania TYPE septentrionalis Curran. No. ♀/ TYPE ♀ Meriania septentrionalis 3215 No. Curran.
- Mericia alberta* Curran, 1924a, Ent. News 35: 248. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Mericia alberta Curr No.798/ Banff, Alta. 30 VI 1922 C.B.D.Garrett 6000 ft.
Allotype ♀: TYPE M.alberta Curr. No.798/ Banff, Alta. 16.VIII 1922 C.B.D.Garrett/ M.alberta Det.A.Brooks-42.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label. The CNC type number was published as 698.
- Mericia campestris* Curran, 1924a, Ent. News 35: 249. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE Mericia campestris Curran No. 795/ P.N. Vroom Aweme, Man. 20-V-1920.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Manitoba.
- Mericia cobala* Reinhard, 1953c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 29: 55. USA.
Holotype ♂: OTERO CO. N.MEX./ Jun 20/ 8000 ft. Elevation/ E.M.& R.H.Painter Collectors/ HOLOTYPE Mericia cobala Reinhard/ ALLOTYPIC Mericia cobala Reinhard/ Mericia cobala R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Mounted on same pin as holotype.
- Mericia fasciventris* Curran, 1924a, Ent. News 35: 248. CANADA.

- Holotype ♂: AylmerQue. 1-VI-1923 C.H.Curran/
HoloTYPE *Mericia fasciventris* Curr No. 797.
Paratype: 1♂, British Columbia.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label.
- Mericia hamilla* Reinhard, 1953c, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 29: 54. USA.
Holotype ♂: MtRainierWn [Washington] Sunrise6380/
J.Wilcox Coll. VII-31-32/ HOLOTYPE *Mericia hamilla* Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Puyallup, Wn. VI-1 1933 J.Wilcox, Coll./
ALLOTYPE *Mericia hamilla* Reinhard.
Paratype: 1♂, Washington.
- Mericia manitoba* Brooks, 1943, Can. Ent. 75: 77. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Aweme,Man. N.Criddle 10 VII 1928/
HoloTYPE ♂ *Mericia manitoba* No. Brks 5328.
Allotype ♀: Teulon Man. 17.VIII 1923 A.J.Hunter/
AlloTYPE ♀ *Mericia manitoba* No. Brooks 5328.
- Mericia occidentalis* Brooks, 1943, Can. Ent. 75: 77. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Creston,B.C. 28.V. 1926 A.A.Dennys/
HoloTYPE ♂ *Mericia occidentalis* No. Brooks 5329.
Allotype ♀: Hedley,B.C. 29.VIII 1923 C.B.Garrett/
AlloTYPE ♀ *Mericia occidentalis* No. Brooks 5329.
- Mericia triangularis* Curran, 1924a, Ent. News 35: 247. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *Mericia triangularis* Curr No. 799/
P.N.Vroom Aweme, Man. 5-24-1920.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label, and puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Messiomyia triconis* Reinhard, 1955a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 28: 125. USA.
Holotype ♂: TEX./ HOLOTYPE *Messiomyia triconis* Reinhard/
Messiomyia triconis Rnh. det. H.J.Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratype: 1♂, Texas.
- Metagonistylum sesamiae* Mesnil, 1968b, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 187: 4. UGANDA.
Holotype ♀: 1203 SERERE Kidetok 16.Jan. 1957
W.R.Ingram ex.S.oriaula/ COLL. NO 3168
IDENT.NO/ Metagonistylum sesamiae Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Paratype: 1♀, Uganda.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Metamyia auranticauda* Arnaud, 1963, Am. Mus. Novit. 2157: 10. USA.
Holotype ♂: Upper Lake VIII.8.59 Cal/ Light Trap Collecting/
R.E.Dolphin Collector/ Cacozelus sannionis R Rnh./ HOLOTYPE *Metamyia auranticauda* P.H.Arnaud/
Metamyia auranticauda det Arn. PHArnaud '62/ Reinhard Collection.
- Metaphorocera maracasi* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 18. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Metaphorocera maracasi* Thomp. CNC No. 9842/
CUREPE TRINIDAD 7-7 1964/ F.D.BENNETT Collector.
Allotype ♀: U. Manzanilla I. 26. 61. Trinidad, BWI./ ALLOTYPE
Metaphorocera maracasi Thomp. CNC No. 9842.
Paratype: 1♀, Trinidad.
- Metaplagia brevicornis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 81. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Teulon Man. 11.VII 1923 A. J. Hunter/
HoloTYPE ♂ *Metaplagia brevicornis* No. Brks 5519.
Paratypes: 1♂, Prince Edward Island; 1♂, Saskatchewan; 1♂, Northwest Territories; 1♂, Massachusetts.
- Metavoria facialis* Reinhard, 1956c, Ent. News 67: 123. USA.
Holotype ♀: Fruitland,Ut. Aug 24, 1948 G.F. Knowlton/
HOLOTYPE *Metavoria facialis* Reinhard.
- Metavoria latifrons* Reinhard, 1956c, Ent. News 67: 121. USA.
Holotype ♂: Big Bend Pk VII-14 37 Tx/ HOLOTYPE *Metavoria latifrons* Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratype: 1♂, Texas.
- Metopomuscopteryx fatigantis* Reinhard, 1958d, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 284. USA.
Holotype ♂: Temescal Canyon Los Angeles Co Cal. II-7-54/
W.McDonald Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Metopomuscopteryx fatigantis* Reinhard.
Remarks: There may be a paratype among the CNC material, but it is not labeled as such.
- Metopomuscopteryx incurata* Reinhard, 1958d, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 283. USA.
Holotype ♂: Oak Creek Can. ARIZONA Mar. 31, 1956
FWerner,GButler/ HOLOTYPE *Metopomuscopteryx incurata* Reinhard/
Metopomuscopteryx incurata R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and without last label.
- Microchaetina setifacies* Reinhard, 1942b, Can. Ent. 74: 88. USA.
Holotype ♂: Manhattan, Ks. Oct 15,1926/ R.H.Painter Coll./
HOLOTYPE *Microchaetina setifacies* Reinhard/
Microchaetina setifacies det.H.J.Rein Rein/
Microchaetina mexicana R Tns.
Paratype: 1♂, Kansas.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 16 October 1926.
- Microleskia longipes* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 143. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Microleskia longipes* Thomp. CNC No. 9875/
Simla Trinidad/ *Microleskia flavipes* n sp.
- Microphthalma ascita* Reinhard, 1953a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 48: 89. MEXICO.

- Holotype ♂: Acatlipa Morelos IX-16-50
Coll.WGDowns/ On rocky Hillside/ HOLOTYPE
Microphthalma ascita Reinhard/ Microphthalma
ascita R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, Mexico.
- Microphthalma europaea* var. *nigeriensis* Villeneuve, 1935b,
Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 137. NIGERIA.
Holotype ♂: Ikot-ekpene. S.Nigeria. J.J.Simpson.
19.5.1910/ Microphthalma disjunctum W. var.
nigeriense n. var. Villen. typ. [underside of label]
26 Mai 1935/ Microphthalma nigeriense Vill. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Microphthalma europaea numidica* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 49.
ALGERIA.
Holotype ♂: ex Phyllognathus silenus Mostaganem/
Microphthalma numidica Mesn L.P. Mesnil det.,
1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Microphthalma pedalis* Reinhard, 1953a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.
48: 90. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Chipinque, N.L. 22/IX/50 L.Navarro Coll.
WGDowns alt. 1440/ HOLOTYPE Microphthalma
pedalis Reinhard/ Microphthalma pedalis R. Rnh.
Paratype: 1♂, Mexico.
- Microphthalma phyllophagae* Curran, 1925d, Ent. News 36: 16.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Microphthalma phyllophagae
Curr No. 1224/ Hemmingford, Que. 15.VIII. 1924
G.H.Hammond.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 44♂♂, 24♀♀, Quebec.
- Milonius scordalus* Reinhard, 1955a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 28: 127.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Dilley, Tex V-21-1920/ HOLOTYPE
Milonius scordalus Reinhard.
- Mimologus effetus* Reinhard, 1955a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 28: 130.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Tanbark Flat Los Angeles Co
Calif.VII-12-1952/ D.E. Barcus Collector/
HOLOTYPE Mimologus effectus [sic] Reinhard/
Mimologus [sic] effetus R Rnh.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, California.
- Mimologus emulatus* Reinhard, 1962a, Ent. News 73: 177.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: WLNutting&FGWerner
10Mi.E.Navajoa,SON. MEX.VIII-13-1959/
HOLOTYPE Mimologus emulatus Reinhard.
Allotype ♂: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
- Minella americana* Reinhard, 1943b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 16: 14.
USA.
- Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio V-31 1931/ H J Reinhard
Collector/ HOLOTYPE Minella americana
Reinhard/ Minella americana det.H.J.Rein Rein/
IDEMA illustration.
Remarks: Collector of holotype was published as A.J.
Barckert.
- Minthodes rhodesiana* Villeneuve, 1942a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 47: 54.
ZIMBABWE.
Syntypes: 2♀♀.
♀: GOTA GOTA URUNGWE Dept. Agric. S.
Rhodesia 16/9/1938/ W. L. Williams Collector/
Minthodes rhodesiana Typ. Villen./ Minthodes
rhodesiana Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/
CNC Syntype Minthodes rhodesiana Villeneuve
Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
♀: GOTA GOTA URUNGWE Dept. Agric. S.
Rhodesia 23/9/1938/ W. L. Williams Collector/
Minthodes rhodesiana Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/
CNC Syntype Minthodes rhodesiana Villeneuve
Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Second syntype is missing head and
abdomen.
- Minthodexiopsis elegans* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 37.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Cameron County 11-4 1930 Tex/ H J
Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Minthodexiopsis
elegans Reinhard/ Minthodexiopsis elegans R
Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Jalapa, Ver., Mex. VIII/1-6/61 R & K
Dreisbach/ ALLOTYPED Minthodexiopsis elegans
Reinhard.
Paratype: 1♀, Arizona.
- Minthozelia argentosa* Reinhard, 1946c, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 19: 55.
USA.
Holotype ♂: El Paso,Tx VIII-6-1919/ HOLOTYPE
Minthozelia argentosa Reinhard/ Minthozelia
argentosa Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n/ Minthozelia
argentosa R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: BEXAR CO., TEX 6-8 , 1928 Parks/ 12/
ALLOTYPED Minthozelia argentosa Reinhard/
Minthozelia montana A.) Tns./ Minthozelia
argentosa Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n.
Paratype: 1♂, Texas.
- Minthozelia metalis* Reinhard, 1946c, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 19: 57.
USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio VII-8 1922/ AJ Barckert
Coll./ HOLOTYPE Minthozelia metalis Reinhard/
Minthozelia metalis R. Rnh.
Remarks: There may be a paratype among the CNC
material, but it is not labeled as such.
- Minthozelia mira* Reinhard, 1946c, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 19: 56. USA.
Holotype ♀: College Station 6.19.20 Texas/ H J
Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Minthozelia
mira Reinhard/ Minthozelia mira R. Rnh.
- Minthozelia ruficauda* Reinhard, 1946c, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 19: 58.
USA.

- Holotype ♀: Forest Hill, L.I. July 4, 27 N.Y./
HOLOTYPE *Minthozelia ruficauda* Reinhard/
Minthozelia ruficauda R. Rnh.
Paratype: 1♀, New York.
- Mochlosoma demissum* Reinhard, 1958c, Can. Ent. 90: 101.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 9, 1947/ F. A. Cowan
M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
Mochlosoma demissum Reinhard/ *Mochlosoma*
demissum R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and without last label.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, Mexico.
- Mochlosoma duplare* Reinhard, 1958c, Can. Ent. 90: 100.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, 7-25-47 Mex/ F. A. Cowan
M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
Mochlosoma duplare Reinhard/ *Mochlosoma*
dupleare R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label and without last label.
Paratypes: 7♂♂, 7♀♀, Mexico; 1♂, 1♀, Arizona.
- Mochlosoma illocale* Reinhard, 1958c, Can. Ent. 90: 102. USA.
Holotype ♂: Antelope Mt. Grant Co., Or. Aug. 6, 1932/
Elevation 5000 ft./ DKFrewing Coll./ HOLOTYPE
Mochlosoma illocale Reinhard/ *Mochlosoma*
illocale R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Bly, Ore. Klamath Co. Oct. 13, 1943
R.E.Rieder, col./ ALLOTYPES *Mochlosoma*
illocale Reinhard.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Oregon; 1♂, Ohio; 3♂♂, Montana; 1♂,
Wyoming; 1♂, California; 5♀♀, Utah; 1♂, 1♀,
British Columbia.
- Mochlosoma indutile* Reinhard, 1958c, Can. Ent. 90: 104. USA.
Holotype ♂: Martinez, Calif. Contra Costa Co.
IX-14-46 H.E.Cott/ HOLOTYPE *Mochlosoma*
indutile Reinhard/ *Mochlosoma indutile* R Rnh.
Paratype: 1♀, Arizona.
- Mochlosoma laudatum* Reinhard, 1958c, Can. Ent. 90: 106.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan
M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
Mochlosoma laudatum Reinhard/ *Mochlosoma*
laudatum R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Xochimilco, D.F. W.G.Down, Coll./
ALLOTYPES *Mochlosoma laudatum* Reinhard.
Paratypes: 12♂♂, 1♀, Mexico.
- Mochlosoma mentitum* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 35.
USA.
Holotype ♀: Amherst Ohio Aug. 1958 H.J.Reinhard/
HOLOTYPE *Mochlosoma mentitum* Reinhard/
Mochlosoma mentitum R Rnh.
- Mochlosoma russulum* Reinhard, 1958c, Can. Ent. 90: 105.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Mixquic, D.F. Aug. 18 '49 Coll.
WGDowns/ HOLOTYPE *Mochlosoma russulum*
Reinhard/ *Mochlosoma russulum* R Rnh.
- Allotype ♀: Mixquic, D.F. Aug. 18, 1949 Coll.
WGDowns/ VIII/18/49-1 genitalia mounted/
ALLOTYPES *Mochlosoma russulum* Reinhard.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Mexico.
Remarks: Allotype terminalia have not been located.
- Mochlosoma serotinum* Reinhard, 1958c, Can. Ent. 90: 101.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, 7-25-47 Mex/ F. A. Cowan
M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
Mochlosoma serotinum Reinhard/ *Mochlosoma*
serotinum R Rnh.
Paratypes: 4♂♂, Mexico.
- Montserratia ovipara* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 149.
TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Montserratia ovipara* Thomp.
CNC No. 9826/ III.19.64 Trinidad, WL/ 1423
III.18.64/ *Montserratia ovipara* n.g. nsp.
- Mormonomyia brunnicosa* Villeneuve, 1935a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.
40: 252. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Port Elizabeth Süd africás 15, 95 Dr.
Brauns/ G. Mormonomyia/ *Mormonomyia*
brunnicosa n.sp./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
- Mormonomyia claripennis* Villeneuve, 1935a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.
40: 253. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: *reducta* n.sp./ Brit.E.Exp Nakuta Jan 1913 Dr.
B.L. vanSomeren/ TYPE/ *Mormonomyia*
claripennis n.sp./ CNC Syntype *Mormonomyia*
claripennis Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX
L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Mormonomyia fumosa* Villeneuve, 1935a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 40:
253. ZIMBABWE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Bulawayo S. Rhodesia 7. 10. 1923
Coll.R.Stevenson/ *Mormonomyia fumosa* n.sp./
TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Mormonomyia fumosa*
Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
- Mormonomyia leucodes* Villeneuve, 1935a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 40:
252. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: 641/ *Mormonomyia leucodes* n.sp./ TYPE/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Mormonomyia nigrofimbriata* Villeneuve, 1935a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.
40: 252. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Transvaal Kluksdorp 12. 90./
Mormonomyia capensis Schir./ *Mormonomyia*
nigrofimbriata n.sp./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
Remarks: Holotype head is glued to the species label.
- Mormonomyia umbrosa* Villeneuve, 1935a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 40:
252. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Pretoria, Tvl. 2.i.1922./ *Mormonomyia*
umbrosa n.sp./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.

- Murana pauciseta* Mesnil, 1980, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64f: 11. FRANCE.
Holotype ♂: Hautes-Pyrénées VII - VIII/ Murana pauciseta Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1978/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Muscopteryx hiemalis* Reinhard, 1944a, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 37: 355. USA.
Holotype ♂: Madison VI-11-25 Wis/ HOLOTYPE Muscopteryx hiemalis Reinhard.
- Muscopteryx hiliaris* Reinhard, 1944a, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 37: 355. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station 3-15-37 Texas/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Muscopteryx hiliaris Reinhard/ Muscopteryx hiliaris R Rnh.
Paratype: 1♂, Texas.
- Muscopteryx longiseta* Reinhard, 1944a, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 37: 355. USA.
Holotype ♂: Calif. V-19-1914/ HOLOTYPE Muscopteryx longiseta Reinhard.
- Muscopteryx parilis* Reinhard, 1944a, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 37: 356. USA.
Holotype ♂: Hartley Co VI-14-34 Tx/ HOLOTYPE Muscopteryx parilis Reinhard/ Muscopteryx parilis R. Rnh./ Muscopteryx parilis Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n.
- Muscopteryx petentis* Reinhard, 1958d, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 280. USA.
Holotype ♂: Catalina Mts IV-30-41 Ariz/ HOLOTYPE Muscopteryx petentis Reinhard/ Muscopteryx petentis R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and without last label.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, 1♀, Arizona.
- Myiobia longirostris* Villeneuve, 1937a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 29: 210. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: Knyzna C.C. Oct. 1916. L. Peringuey/ longirostris Villen. Typ./ Fischeria longirostris Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♀ of Myiobia longirostris Vill. Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Myiobia siphonina* Villeneuve, 1937a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 29: 209. GUYANA.
Syntypes: 2♀♀.
♀: In Borings of Diatraea/ Pln Golden Fleece Essequibo. B. Guiana 13. iii .13/ GE Bodkin Collector/ Sugar Cane/ Myiobia siphonina Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Myiobia siphonina Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♀: In Borings of Diatraea/ Pln Golden Fleece Essequibo. B. Guiana May 1913/ GE Bodkin Collector/ Sugar Cane/ Myiobia (Stomatodexia) siphonina Cotyp. Villen./ CNC Syntype Myiobia siphonina Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Each syntype has its puparium pinned below specimen.
- Myioclonia albertana* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 29. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: Lethbridge, Alta JUNE 6 1923 H.E.Gray/ Holotype M. albertana Reinhard/ HOLOTYPE ♀ Myioclonia albertana No. Rnh. 5498/ Myioclonia albertana mss.Rnh.
Paratype: 1♀, Alberta.
- Myioclonia erythrocerata* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 29. USA.
Holotype ♀: Smoky Mts June 33 Tenn./ HOLOTYPE Myioclonia erythrocerata Reinhard/ Myioclonia erythrocerata det.H.J.Rein Rnh.
Paratype: 1♀, Ontario.
- Myioclonia nigricornis* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 30. USA.
Holotype ♀: Electron, Wn. [Washington] VI.2 1933/ J. Wilcox, Coll./ HOLOTYPE Myioclonia nigricornis Reinhard/ Myioclonia nigricornis det.H.J.Reinhard Rnh.
- Myiopharus canadensis* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 31. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE ♂ Myiopharus canadensis No. Rnh. 5500/ Holotype M. canadensis Reinhard/ Berthierville Que. 4-7 1936 L.Daviault.
Allotype ♀: Parasite No 6 adulte Calli. bigbyana/ Berthierville Que. 9-7 1936 L.Daviault/ ALLOTYPE M. canadensis Reinhard/ ALLOTYPE ♀ Myiopharus canadensis No. Rnh. 5500.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Quebec; 2♂♂, Ontario.
- Myiopharus securis* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 30. USA.
Holotype ♂: TEXAS MAY 16, '27/ HOLOTYPE Myiopharus securis Reinhard/ Myiopharus securis Rein. det. H.J.Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Taylor Tex 5-13-1929/ H J Reinhard Collector/ ALLOTYPE Myiopharus securis Reinhard.
- Myiophasia harpi* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1168. USA.
Holotype ♂: Junction, Texas Kimble County Aug.-Sept., 1969 ex. Curculio caryae S. J. Harp/ HOLOTYPE Myiophasia harpi Reinhard/ Myiophasia harpi R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 5♂♂, 7♀♀, Texas.
- Myiophasia lasia* Reinhard, 1959a, Ent. News 70: 225. USA.
Holotype ♂: Signal Mt., Wyo. Aug. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE Myiophasia lasia Reinhard.
Paratypes: 1♂, Washington; 1♂, Oregon; 1♂, Utah.
- Myiophasia sigilla* Reinhard, 1959a, Ent. News 70: 226. USA.
Holotype ♂: Sny [Snowy] Range Wyo 11600ft 8/13/57/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Myiophasia sigilla Reinhard.
- Myiothyria benoisti* Mesnil, 1959, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 23: 20. MOROCCO.
Holotype ♂: 10 MAI 28/ Myiothyria benoisti Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ Ceracia mucronifera Rond. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.

- Mystacomyoidea mirabilis* Thompson, 1963d, Can. Ent. 95: 1318. TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1 ♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE *Mystacomyoidea mirabilis* Thomp. CNC No. 9813/ MARACAS V. Trinidad, BWI. FEB. 16. 1954/ Collector F.J. Simmonds/ 89/ HOLOTYPE CNC No./ *Mystacomyoidea mirabilis* n.g. n.sp./ CNC Syntype *Mystacomyoidea mirabilis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Myxarchiclops caffer* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 495. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntypes: 1 ♂, 1 ♀.
♂, ♀: ♀ ♂/ Cape Town G Peringuey Sep 1913/ *Myxarchiclops caffer* Typ. Villen./ *Myxarchiclops caffer* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Myxarchiclops caffer* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Both syntypes are pinned to top label.
- Myxarchiclops maculosus* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 496. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: Springbok Oct 90 R.M.L./ *Myxarchiclops maculosus* Typ. Villen./ *Myxogaedia maculosus* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Myxarchiclops major* Villeneuve, 1930a, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 69 (1929): 353. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntypes: 2 ♀ ♀.
♀: [blank pink label]/ IX 1925 Somerset Dr. Brauns. W. Strand Kapland/ *Myxarchiclops major* Villen. Typ./ *Myxarchiclops major* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Myxarchiclops major* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♀: [blank pink label]/ Somerset W. Strand Dr. Brauns. IX 1925/ *Myxarchiclops major* Villen./ *Myxarchiclops major* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype *Myxarchiclops major* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Second syntype is missing abdomen.
- Myxexoristops sellersi* Thompson, 1966, Studia ent. 8 (1965): 356. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Myxexoristops sellersi* Thomp. CNC No. 9827/ CENTENO TRINIDAD BWI DEC. 1952/ Collector F.J. Simmonds/ 99/ FROM MANGO WOOD/ *Myxexoristops sellersi* nsp.
- Myxexoristops (Myxexoristops) grandicornis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 21. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: TOKYO/ 169/ *Myxexoristops grandicornis* Mesn L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Myxexoristops (Myxexoristops) hertingi* Mesnil, 1955b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 450. GERMANY.
Holotype ♂: ex *Acantholyda erythrocephala* (Tenth.)/ Haltern (Westf.-Albm.) 1951/ *Myxexoristops hertingi* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE.
- Nanoplagia nigrescens* Mesnil, 1953b, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 89: 172. "PALESTINE".
Holotype ♀: 13.II.40/ 92/ PALESTINE Dr. A. Shulov/ Dead Sea 13.2.1940/ *Mesnilovoria nigrescens* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Nearchus duplaris* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 46. USA.
Holotype ♂: WYO: Cody 8.VII.42 S. Camras/ HOLOTYPE *Nearchus duplaris* Reinhard/ *Nearchus duplaris* R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Signal Mt., Wyo. Aug. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ ALLOTYPE *Nearchus duplaris* Reinhard.
Paratype: 1 ♂, New Mexico.
- Nearchus ningulus* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 47. USA.
Holotype ♀: Beaver, Utah AUG. 4. 1954 G. F. Knowlton/ HOLOTYPE *Nearchus ningulus* Reinhard/ *Nearchus ningulus* R Rnh.
- Nemoraea elegantula* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 59. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Sapporo 12-IX. 1942 Y. Nishijima/ 254/ *Dexiomima elegantula* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Nemoraea infoederata* Villeneuve, 1916a, Annl. Soc. ent. Fr. 85: 199. ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1 ♂.
♂: R 2500 20.IV.14/ *Nemoraea infoederata* Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ *Dexiomima infoederata* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ Syntype CNC Syntype *Nemoraea infoederata* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
- Nemoraea patellipalpis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 58. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Mt. Hira Shiga JAPAN [underside of label] 12/VII'53 T. Hovio/ 252/ *Dexiomima patellipalpis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ *Dexiomima takanoi* Bar. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Nemoraea piligena* Mesnil, 1971b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 990. ALGERIA.
Holotype ♂: ex lepidopt/ Husseyn Dey Alger [underside of label] 24-III-10 Hall/ *Nemoraea piligena* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Nemosturmia japonica* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 9. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: JAPAN T. Okutani [underside of label] 12/VI'49(L) 21/IV'50(A) Mitaka/ 328/ TYPE/ *Nemosturmia japonica* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Nemosturmia laeta* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 5. FRANCE.
Holotype ♂: La Celle St Cloud 21 Mai 1939/ Near Versailles France/ *Nemosturmia laeta* Mesnil L.P.

- Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTON 1970.
- Neocuphocera aurifacies* Guimarães, 1963, Mems Inst. Oswaldo
Cruz 61: 60. BRAZIL.
Syntypes: 2♂♂, 2♀♀.
♂, 2♀♀: Sao Paulo: Rio Paraná PORTO
CABRAL IIIeIV-1944 L. Travassos col./
PARATYPUS/ Neocuphocera aurifacies
J.H.Guimarães det. Guim./ CNC Syntype
Neocuphocera aurifacies Guimarães Label affixed
1994.
♂: Paratypus/ BR-S. P. : R. Paraná PORTO
CABRAL 1-25.IV-1944 Trav. Fo. & Carrera & E.
Dente/ Neocuphocera aurifacies Guim.
J.H.Guimarães det./ CNC Syntype Neocuphocera
aurifacies Guimarães Label affixed 1994.
- Neominthoidea trinidadensis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc.
Can. 56: 30. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Neominthoidea trinidadensis
Thomp. CNC No. 9845/ Brazil 8 6. 60
Trinidad,BWI.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE Neominthoidea trinidadensis
Thomp. CNC No. 9845/ S. Cruz V. II 14. 64
Trinidad,WI.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Trinidad.
- Neotrafoia trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 463.
TRINIDAD.
Syntypes: 1♂, 2♀♀.
♀: HOLOTYPE Neotrafoia trinitatis Thomp. CNC
No. 9781/ Brazil II. 18. 61 Trinidad,BWI/ 1165
II.20.61/ Neotrafoia incarum TT./ CNC Syntype
Neotrafoia trinitatis Thompson Label affixed
1994.
♂, ♀: Brazil II.26.61 Trinidad,BWI/ CNC
Syntype Neotrafoia trinitatis Thompson Label
affixed 1994.
- Neoxynopsoidea claripalpis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.
56: 149. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Neoxynopsoidea claripalpis
Thomp. CNC No. 9876/ Maracas V. TRINIDAD
W.I. X.21.60 1961 W.R.Thompson/ 1379 II.10.64.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE Neoxynopsoidea claripalpis
Thomp. CNC No 9876/ CUREPE Trinidad, BWI.
OCT.6.1952/ Collector F. D. Bennett/ 1010 W.
V.13.59.
Paratype: 1♂, Trinidad.
Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Nicetria globosa* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 100.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Nicetria globosa Reinhard/
Vol. Sa Martin Las Tuxtlas, Ver./ 29-V-51
L.Navarro/ Calodexia ? aldrichi R Cn./
HOMOTYPE Eueostrogaster fuscus Tnsd.
Compared by Wood '79.
- Nicetria peponis* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 99.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Vol. Sn Martin Las Tuxtlas, Ver./ 29-V-51
L.Navarro/ HOLOTYPE Nicetria peponis
- Reinhard/ Calodexia major R Cn/ Calodexia ?
major Cn. Det.D.M.Wood 1979.
Paratype: 1♀, Mexico.
- Nilea (Lylibaea) anatolica* Mesnil, 1954a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 362. TURKEY.
Holotype ♀: Akschehir Tal Anatolia1500m
Lindner14.VI.34./ Nilea anatolica Mesn. L.P.
Mesnil det., 19/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Nimiocauda erilis* Reinhard, 1943c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38:
79. USA.
Holotype ♀: Wading River L.I., N.Y. VII-1924/
HOLOTYPE Nimiocauda erilis Reinhard/
Nimiocauda erilis R Rnh./ Panacemyia erilis R.
Rnh.
Paratype: 1♀, New York.
- Nimioglossa planicosta* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 36. USA.
Holotype ♂: Trout Creek, Utah 5-7- 1934 H.B.
Stafford/ HOLOTYPE Nimioglossa planicosta
Reinhard/ Nimioglossa planicosta Rnh. Reinhard
Coll'n/ Nimioglossa planicosta R.'44 Rnh.
Paratype: 1♂, Utah.
- Nimioglossa ravida* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 36. USA.
Holotype ♂: LINCOLN CO. N MEX. 21 VI 1929/ 9000
FT./ DAVID G. HALL COLLECTOR/
HOLOTYPE Nimioglossa ravida Reinhard/
Nimioglossa ravida Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n/
Nimioglossa ravida R.44 Rnh.
Paratype: 1♂, New Mexico.
- Oberonomyia palpalis* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 2.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Jalapa, Ver., Mex. VIII/1-6/61 R&K
Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE Oberonomyia palpalis
Reinhard/ Oberonomyia palpalis R Rnh.
Paratype: 1♂, Mexico.
- Ocyptera aberrans* Villeneuve, 1936b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.
12(12): 2. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♀: Moho Lesse, 9.VI.14/ n.sp., 2 soies scut., 1
dc/ Ocyptera aberrans Type Villen.
- Ocyptera ambulatoria* Villeneuve, 1944, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48
(1943): 144. TAIWAN.
Lectotype ♂: Formosa Sauter/ Takao 1907. XI.8./
LECTO-TYPE/ Ocyptera ambulatoria n.sp./
LECTOTYPE ♂ Ocyptera ambulatoria Villeneuve
Designated by R.W.Crosskey, 1974/ TYPE/ EX
L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Paralectotype: 1♂, Formosa.
Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey
(1976: 272).
- Ocyptera cribrata* Villeneuve, 1936b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.
12(12): 3. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: Algoa-Bay, Capland. Dr. H. Brauns 1 3 92/ 2
dc/ Ocyptera cribrata Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ CNC
Syntype Ocyptera cribrata Villeneuve Label
affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1985.

- Ocyptera deserta* Villeneuve, 1936b, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(12): 2. NIGERIA.
Holotype ♂: N. Nigeria, Dr.J.W. Scott Macfie, 19.9.1910./ Ocyptera deserta Type Villen.
- Ocyptera luciflua* Villeneuve, 1944, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48 (1943): 144. TAIWAN.
Lectotype ♂: Formosa, Sauter/ Kosempo, 1908. VI/ Ocyptera luciflua n.sp.. Lectotype ♂, designated by R.W. Crosskey 1974.
Paralectotypes: 1♂, 1♀, Taiwan.
Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey (1976: 273).
- Ocyptera retroflexa* Villeneuve, 1944, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48 (1943): 145. UGANDA.
Holotype ♀: Uganda Kampala 14. VII. 1936 H. Hargreaves/ Coll. 7777/ Ocyptera retroflexa Typ. Villen/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Ocyptera rufimana* Villeneuve, 1944, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48 (1943): 144. TAIWAN.
Lectotype ♂: Formosa Sauter/ Koroton 907.IX.1-15./ LECTO-TYPE/ Ocyptera rufimana n.sp./ Cylindromyia fuscipennis (Wied) det. R.W.Crosskey, 1974/ LECTOTYPE ♂ Ocyptera rufimana Villeneuve Designated by R.W.Crosskey, 1974/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Paralectotype: 1♂, Taiwan.
Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey (1976: 273).
- Ocyptera scapularis* Villeneuve, 1944, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48 (1943): 145. ZIMBABWE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Coll. 8699/ Vumba Mts., S. Rhodesia, 12.12.1936 Major Drysdale/ Ocyptera scapularis Villen. n.sp./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Ocyptera scapularis Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Oedematocera optata* Reinhard, 1942a, Ent. News 53: 107. USA.
Holotype ♂: New York VII-8-35/ HOLOTYPE Oedematocera optata Reinhard/ Oedematocera optata Rein. det.H.J.Reinhard/ Gilvella optata Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n./ Gilvella optata R (Rnh.).
Allotype ♀: Cold Spr.Har. Long Island 8/20/1927 NY/ H C Hallock Collector/ ALLOTYPED Oedematocera optata Reinhard/ Gilvella optata Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n.
- Oestrocharis lutescens* Villeneuve, 1927, Revue zool. afr. 15: 119. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Willow-more Cape Dr. Brauns. I. 1926/ Oestrocharis lutescens Typ. Villen./ Oestrocharis lutescens Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ Glaurocara flava Towns. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Okanaganian setifrons* Brooks, 1943, Can. Ent. 75: 71. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Osoyoos, B.C. 24.IV.1927 E.R.Buckell/ HoloTYPE ♂ Okanaganian setifrons No. Brooks 5330.
Allotype ♀: Nicola B.C. June 24. 1925 H.L.Seamans/ AlloTYPE ♀ Okanaganian setifrons No. Brooks 5330.
Paratypes: 1♂, Idaho; 1♀, Saskatchewan.
- Onychogonia magna* Brooks, 1944a, Can. Ent. 75 (1943): 227. USA.
Holotype ♂: Allen Canyon, Ut. Aug. 21 1942/ G. F. Knowlton S. L. Wood Collectors/ HoloTYPE ♂ Onychogonia magna No. Brks.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, 5♀♀, Utah; 4♀♀, Washington.
- Opsoleskia major* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 89. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. July 20. 1935/ HOLOTYPE Opsoleskia major Thomp. CNC No. 9861/ On Hibiscus Ruth O'Connor Collector 317/ I.C.T.A. 4738/ Opsoleskia major n.sp./ HOMOTYPED Telohyriosa polybia Cn. Compared by D.M.W. 76.
- Opsotheresia nigricornis* Reinhard, 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34: 67. USA.
Holotype ♂: Wisconsin VI-25-27/ HOLOTYPE Opsotheresia nigricornis Reinhard/ Opsotheresia nigricornis det.H.J.Rein Rein/ Opsotheresia bigelowi (Cn.) Reinhard Coll'n.
Allotype ♀: Iowa 7 VII 32/ ALLOTYPED Opsotheresia nigricornis Reinhard/ Opsotheresia bigelowi (Cn.) Reinhard Coll'n.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 25 June 1937.
- Orasturmia vallicola* Reinhard, 1947, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 20: 22. USA.
Holotype ♂: Brownsville V-4-46 Tex./ HOLOTYPE Orasturmia vallicola Reinhard.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, Texas.
- Orphanotrophus orbitalis* Reinhard, 1943c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38: 83. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio July, 1933/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Orphanotrophus orbitalis Reinhard/ Euhalidaya genalis R (Coq.)/ Orphanotrophus orbitalis Rein. det.H.J.Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratype: 1♀, Ohio.
- Oswaldia bicoloripes* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 23. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S. Takano [underside of label] 26/VI'50/ TYPE/ 337/ Drinomyia bicoloripes Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Oswaldia hirsuta* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 115. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Nukabira Hokkaido I.VIII.1961 S.Takano/ 382/ Oswaldia hirsuta Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.

- Oswaldia micronychia* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 22. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label] 13.VII.51/ 234/ Oswaldia micronychia Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pachystylum albescens* Pandellé, 1896, Revue Ent. 15: 86. FRANCE.
 Syntype: 1 ♂.
 ♂: ♂ 1226/ Tarbes./ Pachystylum albescens types Pand./ Chaetomera fumipennis B.B. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype Pachystylum albescens Pandellé Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pacidianus hirsutus* Reinhard, 1943c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38: 89. USA.
 Holotype ♂: AG. COLL. MICH. 21 Apr. 1922/ L. G. Gentner Collection/ HOLOTYPE Pacidianus hirsutus Reinhard.
- Pacidianus persimilis* Reinhard, 1943c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38: 90. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Babylon, L.I., N.Y. IX-4 1936 Blanton & Borders/ HOLOTYPE Pacidianus persimilis Reinhard/ Pacidianus persimilis R'43 Rnh.
 Paratype: 1 ♂, Ontario.
- Pales contristans* Villeneuve, 1938c, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 14(38): 1. SOUTH AFRICA.
 Syntype: 1 ♂.
 ♂: Algoa-Bay. Capland. Dr. H. Brauns 10 12 16/ Pales contristans Typ. Villen./ Pales contristans Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Pales contristans Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pales murina* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 90. PAKISTAN.
 Holotype ♂: Ex.hairy caterpillar on Q. dilatata/ Pakistan Ghavial 20.6.1967/ Pales murina Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Palesisa nudiculata* Villeneuve, 1929b, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 69: 101. TURKMENIA.
 Holotype ♂: Transcasp Imam-baba/ Palesisa nudiculata Villen./ Palesisa nudiculata Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pallasia amplifrons* Brooks, 1946, Can. Ent. 77 (1945): 225. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: Morrin, Alta, 27-VI -1939 P.J.G.Rock/ 96/ HOLOTYPE ♀ Pallasia amplifrons Brks No. 5344/ SLIDE O77 No.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are mounted on a microscope slide.
- Palpexorista meridionalis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 21. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: Mt. ST. BENEDICT, [Benedict] Trinidad, BWI JULY. 11.1953./ COLLECTOR W.R.THOMPSON/ HOLOTYPE Palpexorista meridionalis Thomp. CNC No. 9843/ Palpexorista meridionalis nsp/ 78/ Sp. K.A. Phorocera s.lat./ 10159m♂ Sp. KA.
 Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia, and legs are glued to bottom label.
- Palpexorista minor* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 24. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Palpexorista minor Thomp. CNC No. 9844/ Santa Cruz V. 8. 2. 60 Trinidad, BWI./ [blue label].
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Trinidad.
- Panacemyia pallipes* Reinhard, 1953d, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 55: 246. USA.
 Holotype ♀: College Station May 16, 1946 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Panacemyia pallipes Reinhard/ Panacemyia pallipes R. Rnh.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Texas.
- Panacemyia trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 459. TRINIDAD.
 Lectotype ♀: I.C.T A ST AUGUSTINE TRINIDAD AUG 1959/ Ex coll. OF SAMAAAN FLOWERS/ F.D.Bennett Collector/ LECTOTYPE ♀ of Panacemyia trinitatis Thompson designated 1984 D.M.Wood.
 Paralectotypes: 2 ♀♀, Trinidad.
 Remarks: For lectotype designation see Wood (1985: 103). Lectotype is missing terminalia and most abdominal tergites.
- Panacemyia verticalis* Reinhard, 1953d, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 55: 247. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio VI-15 1924/ H.J.Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Panacemyia verticalis Reinhard/ Panacemyia verticalis R Rnh./ IDEMA illustration.
- Pandelleia otiorynchi* Villeneuve, 1922c, Anns Sci. nat. Zool. (10) 5: 338. GERMANY.
 Lectotype ♂: Traben Mosel Rhein./ auf Otiorynchus sulcatus/ Pandelleia otiorynchi Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Pandelleia otiorynchi Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1975: 1363. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Paralectotype: 1 ♀, Germany.
 Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1975b: 1363) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Pandelleia pschorni* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 52. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♀: Nagano C. Honshu, VI-8 K. KAMIJO 1959/ Afrophasia pschorni Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pantagathus curulis* Reinhard, 1943b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 16: 18. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Baton Rouge 8-25-35 La./ HOLOTYPE Panagathus curulis Reinhard/ Pantagathus curulis det. H.J.Reinhard Rein/ Pelecotheca curulis R Rnh.

- Paradidyma merista* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 95. MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: AMANALCO MÉX. 5-V-50 Coll. W.G. Downs/ HOLOTYPE *Paradidyma merista* Reinhard/ *Paradidyma merista* R Rnh.
Paratype: 1♀, Mexico.
- Paradidyma recincta* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 19. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, Mor., Mex. 7-29-61 7000' R&K Dreisbach/ HOLOTYPE *Paradidyma recincta* Reinhard/ *Paradidyma recincta* R Rnh.
- Paradmontia picticornis* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 96. USA.
Holotype ♀: Sta. Catalina Mts. ARIZ. Mi. 12 July 21, 1958/ HOLOTYPE *Paradmontia picticornis* Reinhard/ Reinhard Collection.
- Paradrino solitaris* Thompson, 1966, Studia ent. 8 (1965): 420. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Paradrino solitaris* Thomp. CNC No. 9889/ Maracas V. TRINIDAD W.I. XI.28 1960 W.R. Thompson/ *Paradrino solitaris* n.sp.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 28 November 1961.
- Paragonia portentosa* Mesnil, 1950b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 106. AUSTRALIA.
Holotype ♂: AUSTRALIE, OCCIDENT. WAROONA G.F. BERTHOUD 1910/ Waroona, W.A. 1. 11. 09 G. F. Berthoud/ *Paragonia portentosa* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♀ of *Paragonia portentosa* Mesnil Examined 1970 R.W. Crosskey.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label.
- Paralispe aldrichi* Curran, 1926c, Can. Ent. 58: 217. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: *Paralispe* TYPE *aldrichi* ♂ Curran No. 1965/ Aylmer, Que. 8.VIII.1924 C.H. Curran/ ♂.
- Paranoxylops curepeiensis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 64. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: CUREPE TRINIDAD BWI DEC.29.1952/ Collector F.J. Simmonds/ 47/ HOLOTYPE *Paranoxylops curepeiensis* Thomp. CNC No. 9854.
Paratype: 1♂, Trinidad.
- Paraphasia albipennis* Brooks, 1945a, Scient. Agric. 25: 657. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Saskatoon, Sask. 2-V-1940 A. R. Brooks/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Paraphasia albipennis* No. Brks. 5588/ *Phasia fenestrata* (Bigot 1889) ♂ Det. Xuekui Sun, 1993.
- Paraphasiopsis trinitatis* Thompson, 1963d, Can. Ent. 95: 1311. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Paraphasiopsis trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9810/ PIARCO Trinidad, BWI. OCT.28.1953./ Collector F.J. Simmonds/ HOLOTYPE CNC No./ *Paraphasiopsis trinitatis* n.sp.
Paratypes: 4♂♂, Trinidad.
- Paraphasmophaga dissita* Reinhard, 1962b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 38: 221. USA.
Holotype ♀: Yuma, ARIZONA June 25, 1955/ HOLOTYPE *Paraphasmophaga dissita* Reinhard/ *Paraphasmophaga dissita* R Rnh.
Paratypes: 1♀, Arizona; 2♀♀, California.
- Paraphasmophaga pictipennis* Reinhard, 1935c, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 28: 167. USA.
Holotype ♀: Castolon 11-8-29 Tex/ E.R. Tinkham Collector/ Castolon Tex Nov 8.1929/ Holotype P. *pictipennis* Reinhard/ HOLOTYPE *Oraphasmophaga pictipennis* Reinhard/ *Paraphasmophaga pictipennis* det. H.J. Reinhard Rein/ *Oraphasmophaga pictipennis* R Rnh.
- Paraphoranthia auricaudata* Brooks, 1945a, Scient. Agric. 25: 661. USA.
Holotype ♂: Milton, Oregon June 22, 1938 Coll. K. Gray J. Schuh/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Paraphoranthia auricaudata* No. Brks/ Reinhard Collection/ *Paraphoranthia auricaudata* Det. Brks A.R. Brooks/ *Phasia pollinosa* (Brooks 1945) ♂ Det. Xuekui Sun, 1993.
Allotype ♀: Cuchara, Colo. 6-10000 Ft. Elev. F. Snyder 8-7 '40/ AlloTYPE ♀ *Paraphoranthia auricaudata* No. Brks/ Reinhard Collection/ *Phasia pollinosa* (Brooks 1945) ♀ Det. Xuekui Sun, 1993.
- Paraprosena marmorata* var. *africana* Villeneuve, 1935b, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 27: 138. NIGERIA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Capt. Blair Ilesha, S. Nigeria. 2/11/ Billaea (Phorostoma Rond) *africana* type Villen./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Paraprosena marmorata* var. *africana* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Pararondania multipunctata* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 498. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: S. W. Distr. Cape Col./ *Pararondania multipunctata* Typ. ♀ Villen./ TYPE/ *Pararondania* (= *Steleoneura* Stein) *multipunctata* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Paratamiclea pallida* Villeneuve, 1936c, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(41): 1. ZIMBABWE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Salisbury Rhodesia Dept. Agric. 30.XI.1935/ *Paratamiclea pallida* Typ. Villen./ *Eutrixopsis pallida* Vill L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Paratamiclea pallida* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Paratritaxia takanoi* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 115. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Nukabira Hokkaido 21.VIII.1964 S. Takano/ 372/ *Paratritaxia takanoi* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Paratryphera longicornis* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 117. INDIA.

- Holotype ♂: Inside tunnel of Toon twig made by *Hypsipyra robusta* PASHOK W. BENGAL 9.VI.1965/ CIBC -IS KPG.SS./ 3/ Paratryphera longicornis Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Paratryphera mesnili* Herting, 1977, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 295: 2. ALBANIA.
Holotype ♂: Alban.Exp.1918 Bicaj 14.,15.VI./ Albany Nr. Yugoslavia/ Paratryphera handlirschi B.B. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ Paratryphera mesnili n.sp. B. Herting det. Type/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Parepalpus labeosus* Reinhard, 1957, Ent. News 68: 102. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, Mex. March 22 1934 S. E. Jones.Coll./ HOLOTYPE Parepalpus labeosus Reinhard/ Parepalpus labeosus R Rnh./ not discors comp. to syntype Det. D.M.Wood 1989.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Mexico.
- Parerigone takanoi* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 62. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: TYPE/ Obihiro, S.Takano, [underside of label] 15/VI '50/ 278./ Parerigone takanoi Mesnil, L.P. Mesnil det. 1967.
- Patelloa nigripalpis* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 368. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: TRINIDAD W.I. W.R.Thompson/ Patelloa nigripalpis n.sp./ HOLOTYPE Patelloa nigripalpis Thomp. CNC No.9794.
- Pelatachina orillia* Curran, 1927c, Can. Ent. 59: 23. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: Pelatachina TYPE orillia ♀ Curran No. 2238/ Orillia, Ont. 5-VI-1925 C.H.Curran.
- Pelecotheca flavipes* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 46. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Pelecotheca flavipes Thomp. CNC No. 9850/ MARACAS V. Trinidad, BWI. NOV.12-1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 1015 V.29-59/ Pelecotheca sp Det.Th.
Paratypes: 3 ♀ ♀, Trinidad.
- Pelecotheca trinidadensis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 44. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Pelecotheca trinidadensis Thomp. CNC No. 9849/ FLORADALE Trinidad, BWI. FEB.12.1954./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ Pelecotheca nsp. trinidadensis [underside of label] Pelecotheca Det. n.sp.
- Peleteria aclista* Reinhard, 1956b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 32: 109. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Mt. Popo.3000m. W.G. Downs/ XI-27-51/ HOLOTYPE Peleteria aclista Reinhard/ Peleteria aclista Rnh det.H.J.Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 2 ♂ ♂, Mexico.
- Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label.
- Peleteria alberta* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 234. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE Peleteria alberta No. Curr. 1231/ Banff, Alta. 2 VIII 1922 C.B.D.Garrett 7600 ft.
- Peleteria angulata* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 236. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE Peleteria angulata No. Cur. 1233/ Hedley, B.C. 25.VII 1923 C.B.Garrett.
Paratypes: 1 ♂, Alberta; 1 ♂, British Columbia; 1 ♀, Washington.
- Peleteria arctica* Malloch, 1919, Rep. Can. arct. Exped. 3: 57c. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: Cockburn Pt Can. Arctic Coast/ TYPE No. 492/ Canadian Arctic Expedition Sep.5 1914/ F. Johansen Coll.-/ 544/ Peleteria aenea (Staeger) det. L. Richards 1969.
- Peleteria bryanti* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 250. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE Peleteria bryanti Curran No. 1242/ Slave Lake/ AUG 25'24.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 6 ♂ ♂, 2 ♀ ♀, Alberta; 1 ♂, Saskatchewan; 2 ♂ ♂, Colorado; 1 ♂, New Mexico.
Remarks: There is one additional specimen labeled as a paratype but it is from a locality not mentioned in the original description.
- Peleteria campestre* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 247. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: P.N.Vroom Aweme, Man. 5.VIII. 1920/ HoloTYPE Peleteria campestris Curr No. 1243.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "12.VIII.1920".
Paratypes: 6 ♂ ♂, 3 ♀ ♀, Manitoba; 6 ♂ ♂, 5 ♀ ♀, Alberta; 4 ♂ ♂, British Columbia; 1 ♂, Oregon; 2 ♂ ♂, 1 ♀, Wyoming; 10 ♂ ♂, 2 ♀ ♀, Arizona; 3 ♂ ♂, 1 ♀, California; 5 ♂ ♂, 3 ♀ ♀, New Mexico; 2 ♂ ♂, 1 ♀, Mexico.
Remarks: There are seven additional specimens labeled as paratypes but they are from localities not mentioned in the original description.
- Peleteria carnata* Reinhard, 1953a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 48: 92. MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Zamora, Mich. Aug. 27, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE Peleteria carnata Reinhard.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Mexico.
- Peleteria clara* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 239. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo.TYPE Peleteria clara No. Curr. 1234/ Lethbridge Alta Aug 9-1921 E.R.Strickland.
Allotype ♀: AlloTYPE P. clara Curran No. 1234/ Lethbridge, Alta. Aug 18 1922 H.E.Gray.
Paratypes: 8 ♂ ♂, 12 ♀ ♀, Alberta; 2 ♂ ♂, Colorado.

- Peleteria confusa* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 253. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Holo.TYPE *Peleteria confusa* No. Curr 1241/ Jordan, Ont 18.VII, 1919 C.H.Curran.
 Allotype ♀: Allo TYPE *P. confusa* No. Curr 1241/ P.N.Vroom Aweme, Man. 12.VIII. 1920.
 Paratypes: 3♂♂, New Brunswick; 3♂♂, 1♀, Quebec; 1♂, 3♀♀, Ontario; 3♂♂, 4♀♀, Manitoba; 2♂♂, 1♀, Alberta; 1♀, Massachusetts.
 Remarks: There are ten additional specimens labeled as paratypes but they are from localities not mentioned in the original description.
- Peleteria conjuncta* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 235. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *Peleteria conjuncta* No. Curran/ Nicola, B.C. 17.V. 1923 P.N. Vroom/ *Peleteria conjuncta* Cn. Reinhard Coll'n.
 Paratypes: 2♂♂, 2♀♀, Colorado.
- Peleteria cornigera* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 232. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE *Peleteria cornigera* No. Curr. 1228/ Lillooet, B.C. A.W. Phair.
 Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Colorado.
- Peleteria cornuta* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 232. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *Peleteria cornuta* Curr. No. 1229/ Pincher, Alta. July 18 1913 E. H. Strickland.
 Allotype ♀: AlloTYPE *P. cornuta* Curr. No. 1229/ Calgary 10 Jul. 03.
 Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Alberta.
 Remarks: Holotype right wing is glued to the holotype label, and left wing is pinned below locality label.
- Peleteria cornuticaudata* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 234. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE *Peleteria cornuticaudatus* [sic] Curr No. 1232/ Banff, Alta. 2 VIII 1922 C.B.D.Garrett 7600 ft.
 Allotype ♀: Banff, Alta. 20.IX 1922 C.B.D.Garrett/ Allo.TYPE *Peleteria cornuticaudatus* No. Curr. 1232.
- Peleteria eronis* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 238. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Holo.TYPE *Peleteria eronis* No. Curr. 1235/ William's Lake, B.C. 24.viii. 1919 W.B.Anderson.
 Allotype ♀: AlloTYPE *Peleteria eronis* No. Curr. 1235/ Lardo B.C. 26.IX 1919 C. G. Hewitt.
 Paratypes: 2♂♂, Alberta; 1♂, Manitoba; 10♂♂, 1♀, Colorado; 5♂♂, 2♀♀, Arizona; 2♂♂, 1♀, New Mexico.
 Remarks: There are five additional specimens labeled as paratypes but they are from localities not mentioned in the original description.
- Peleteria mimica* Villeneuve, 1913, Revue zool. afr. 3: 26. ZAIRE.
 Holotype ♂: Sankisia 25.VIII-1911/ *Peleteria mimica* Villen. Dr Villeneuve det. Typ./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Peleteria obsoleta* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 251. USA.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE *Peleteria obsoleta* Curran. No. 1498/ Magdalena Mts N.M. Aug. '94 Snow.
 Paratype: 1♂, Costa Rica.
- Peleteria phairi* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 233. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *Peleteria phairi* Curr No. 1230./ Lillooet, B.C. A.W.A.Phair 29.7.18 8000ft.
 Paratype: 1♂, Alberta.
- Peleteria texensis* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 246. USA.
 Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *Peleteria texensis* Curr No. 1239/ College Station 5-21-19Tex/ H.J.Reinhard Collector.
 Allotype ♀: Allo TYPE *Peleteria texensis* Curr. No.1239/ College Station 5-19-19Tex/ H.J.Reinhard Collector.
 Paratypes: 2♂♂, 3♀♀, Texas; 1♀, Mexico.
- Peleteria torta* Reinhard, 1943b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 16: 21. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Roosevelt Lake, Ariz. 19/ Mar DKDuncan/ HOLOTYPE *Peleteria torta* Reinhard/ *Peleteria torta* det.H.J.Reinhard Rein/ *Peleteria torta* Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label.
- Peleteria valida* Curran, 1925c, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 19: 255. USA.
 Holotype ♂: S.C. 31.VII-13/ TYPE *Peleteria valida* Curr No. 1240.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are glued to locality label.
- Peleteria (Sphryomyia) neotextensis* Brooks, 1949, Can. Ent. 81: 23. USA.
 Holotype ♂: College Station Apr.21,1944 Tex/ H. J. Reinhard Collector/ Holo TYPE ♂ *Peleteria neotextensis* Brks No. 5773.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "May 9, 1944".
 Paratypes: 3♂♂, 2♀♀, Texas.
- Peleteria multispinosa* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 413. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Peleteria multispinosa* Thomp. CNC No.9776/ Santa Cruz V 3.5.60 Trinidad,BWI.
- Peleteria trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 415. TRINIDAD.
 Syntype: 1♀.
 ♀: HOLOTYPE *Peleteria trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9777/ Hollis Res. II.25.61. Trinidad,BWI./ Type ♀/ CNC Syntype *Peleteria trinitatis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
 Remarks: Date of collection of syntype was published as 25 March 1961.
- Periproseta dispar* Villeneuve, 1938c, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 14(38): 14. ZAIRE.

- Holotype ♀: Mokoto XII-14/ Periprosena dispar Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Periscepsia pyrenaica* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 50. FRANCE.
 Holotype ♂: URDOS Sompot 18.VII.19 B. [Basses] P. [Pyrénées]/ Periscepsia pyrenaica Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ Ramona plorans Rond. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Peteina ontario* Curran, 1926d, Can. Ent. 58: 87. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Peleina TYPE ♂ ontario Curran No. 1870/ N.K.Bigelow Macdiarmid Lake Nipigon, Ont. 4.VII.1923.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except without ♂ symbol.
- Petinops labradorensis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 92. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ Petinops labradorensis No. Brks 5534/ Hopedale, Labr. 5. VI 1928 W.W.Perrett.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and collected "11.VI 1928".
 Paratype: 1 ♂, Newfoundland.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 3 June 1928.
- Pexomyia (Erythrocer) picta* Villeneuve, 1936a, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(4): 7. NIGERIA.
 Holotype ♂: Oshogbo, S.Nigeria. Dr.T.F.G.Mayer Nov 1910/ Erythrocer (Pexomyia) picta Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of Pexomyia (Erythrocer) picta Vill. Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Pexopsis pilosa* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 14. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: IV-22.1949 Hakusan I.HATTORI/ 273/ Pexopsis pilosa Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pexopsis rasa* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 107. PHILIPPINES.
 Holotype ♀: Luzon. Banahao IV. 1914/ Pexopsis rasa Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: The type locality was published as Lucon.
- Peyritschia roederi* Villeneuve, 1932a, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 71 (1931): 241. GREECE.
 Holotype ♀: Attica/ Röder/ Peyritschia Roderi Villen Type/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Phaenopsis venusta* Reinhard, 1946b, Can. Ent. 78: 120. USA.
 Holotype ♂: College Station 5-18.23 Texas/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Phaenopsis venusta Reinhard/ Phaenopsis venusta R. Rnh.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
 Paratypes: 2 ♂♂, 3 ♀♀, Texas.
- Phasiopsis triangularis* Thompson, 1963d, Can. Ent. 95: 1306. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Phasiopsis triangularis Thomp. CNC No. 9808/ FLORADALE Trinidad, BWI. FEB.12.1954/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 1278 XII.1962/ HOLOTYPE CNCNo./ Phasiopsioidea triangularis nsp.
- Phasiopsis trinitatis* Thompson, 1963d, Can. Ent. 95: 1304. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Phasiopsis trinitatis Thomp. CNC No. 9807/ I.C.T.A. Trinidad, BWI. FEB.18.1953./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ HOLOTYPE CNCNo./ Phasiopsis trinitatis n.sp.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "MARCH 1954".
 Paratypes: 4 ♂♂, 4 ♀♀, Trinidad.
- Phebellia monochaeta* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 111. RUSSIA.
 Holotype ♂: [locality in Russian] 15.VIII.957/ Phebellia monochaeta Mesn L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Phebellia nigricauda* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 14. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♀: Kagoshima Kyushu, 13 - V K. KAMIJO 1959/ Phebellia nigricauda n.sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1962/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Philocalia tenuirostris* Reinhard, 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34: 71. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Bozeman VII.18.36 Mont./ 37/ HBHoeffler coll./ HOLOTYPE Philocalia tenuirostris Reinhard/ Philocalia tenuirostris det.H.J.Reinhard Rein.
- Philocorus montanum* Cortés, 1975, Boln téc Estac. exp. agron. Fac. Agronomía Univ. Chile 40: 13. CHILE.
 Holotype ♂: ♂/ HOLOTIPO/ Banos El Toro Coquimbo, CHILE 3300-4000 m. 6-12.I.66, Pena/ Philocorus ♂ montanum n.sp. R.Cortés det. 1974.
 Paratypes: 2 ♂♂, Chile.
- Phobetromyia dumalis* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 10. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♀: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 9, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE Phobetromyia dumalis Reinhard.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Mexico.
- Phorinia cinctella* Mesnil, 1971a, Entomophaga 16: 70. UGANDA.
 Holotype ♂: UGANDA KAWANDA 21. V -1969 A.I.MOHYUDDIN/ Ex Lepid. larvae On Loranthus Loranthus-49/ Phorinia cinctella Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is stored in a gelatine capsule pinned below specimen.
- Phorocera anassa* Reinhard, 1959b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 35: 160. USA.

- Holotype ♂: L.Waha Ida VIII-8-41/ HOLOTYPE
Phorocera anassa Reinhard/ Cyzenis incrassata
(Smith) Det. J. O'Hara 1992.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
- Phorocera arnaudi* Reinhard, 1956b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 32: 106. USA.
Holotype ♂: Chino Canyon Palm Springs, Cal.
December 22, 1950 P. H. Arnaud/ On foliage of
Hyptis emeryi/ ♂/ HOLOTYPE Phorocera arnaudi
Reinhard.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, California; 1♂, Nebraska.
Remarks: There are nine additional specimens labeled
as paratypes but they are from localities not
mentioned in the original description.
- Phorocera clunalis* Reinhard, 1956b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 32: 107. USA.
Holotype ♂: Mission, Tex. June 29, 1947/ H J Reinhard
Collector/ HOLOTYPE Phorocera clunalis
Reinhard/ P. clunalis Rnh.
- Phorocera crassipalpis* Villeneuve, 1938c, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat.
Belg. 14(38): 2. ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: Congo-belge Bomputu-XII-1935 J. Ghesquière
1075/ Parasite Lepido 1048/ R. Mus. Hist. Nat.
Belg. 10482/ Phorocera crassipalpis typ.♀ Villen./
P. crassipalpis Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/
CNC Syntype Phorocera crassipalpis Villeneuve
Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Phorocera longirostris* Villeneuve, 1938c, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat.
Belg. 14(38): 2. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Marley nov.15 1824 Cranz K./
Chlorolydella longirostris Villen. L.P. Mesnil det.,
1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Phorocera noera* Reinhard, 1957, Ent. News 68: 109. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, VIII-6-42 Mex./ HOLOTYPE
Phorocera noera Reinhard/ Phorocera noera Rnh./
=linearis comp. to Ht♂ Det. D.M.Wood 1982.
- Phorocera plecta* Reinhard, 1957, Ent. News 68: 106. USA.
Holotype ♂: Brown's Cn. Baboquivari Mts. ARIZ Aug
18 1955 FG Werner & GDB Butler/ HOLOTYPE
Phorocera plecta Reinhard/ Palpexorista plecta
R (Rnh)/ Phorocera plecta R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 5♀♀, Arizona.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype and allotype
was published as 19 August 1955.
- Phorocera stolidi* Reinhard, 1957, Ent. News 68: 107. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio VIII-28 1930/ H J Reinhard
Collector/ HOLOTYPE Phorocera stolidi
Reinhard.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Ohio.
- Phorocera (Parasetigena) agilis takaoui* Mesnil, 1960b, Fliegen
palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 637. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: IV. 4. 1931 Mt. Takao T. IIDA/ 187/
Parasetigena takaoui Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/
TYPE.
Remarks: The collector's name was published as T.
Lida.
- Phorocera (Pseudotachinomyia) convexa* Wood, 1972, Can. Ent.
104: 484. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Old Chelsea, QUE. Summit King Mtn.
22.V.1968 D.M.Wood/ HOLOTYPE Phorocera
(Pseudotachinomyia) convexa Wood CNC No.
10931.
Allotype ♀: Summit King Mt. Old Chelsea, QUE. 1150'
17.VI.70 J.R. Vockeroth/ ALLOTYPE P. convexa
CNC No. Wood.
Paratypes: 5♂♂, Quebec; 1♂, Ontario; 1♂, 2♀♀, Texas;
1♂, New York.
- Phorocera (Pseudotachinomyia) exigua* Wood, 1972, Can. Ent.
104: 484. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Ninette, Manitoba 20.V. 1958 J. F.
McAlpine/ HOLOTYPE Phorocera
(Pseudotachinomyia) exigua Wood CNC No.
10932.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 51♂♂, 7♀♀, Manitoba; 2♀♀, Ontario; 1♂,
2♀♀, Quebec.
- Phorostoma rutilans* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 504.
SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: 562/ [top side of label illegible] [underside of
label] Guigoni VY Marley 4.15/ Phorostoma
rutilans Typ. ♂ Villen./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype
Phorostoma rutilans Villeneuve Label affixed
1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Phorostoma takanoi* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 67.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S. Takano/ [underside of label]
6.VII.52./ 78/ TYPE.
- Phryno aprica* Villeneuve, 1912b, Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris
18: 509. ALGERIA.
Lectotype ♂: Algier. IV 52418./ Phryno aprica Villen./
A. aprica Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/
CNC Syntype Phryno aprica Villeneuve Label
affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1956:
483. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1956a: 483) reference to
a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Phryno katoi* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 11.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: V.7. 1950 Nikkô S.KATO/ 346/ Phryno
katoi Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1960/ TYPE/ EX
L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in
a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.

- Phylacteropoda nigra* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 93. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: Transcona, Man. 29.VII.24 G. S. Brooks/
HoloTYPE ♀ Phylacteropoda nigra No. Brks
5535.
- Phyllomyia fuscicosta* Curran, 1927a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 22:
147. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Phyllomyia TYPE fuscicosta Curran. No./
Seton Lake Lillooet, B.C. 28.V.1926
J.McDunnough.
- Phyllomyia nobilis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 71.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: JAPAN S.Takano [underside of label]
12-13/vi 54/ 227/ Phyllomyia nobilis Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Phyllomyia takanoi* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 119. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Nukabira Hokkaido 25.VII.1964
S.Takano/ 377/ Phyllomyia takanoi Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1985.
- Phytomyptera lacteipennis* Villeneuve, 1934b, Revue Zool. Bot.
afr. 26: 71. EGYPT.
Holotype ♀: 3e Tour. Route Suez. 23.3.23/
Coll.Efflatoun EGYPT/ Phytomyptera
lacteipennis Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/
HOLOTYPE ♀ Phytomyptera lacteipennis Mesnil
det. Stig Andersen/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Although no holotype was designated in the
description, this specimen is believed to have been
the only one before Villeneuve at the time of
description.
- Phytomyptera rufescens* Villeneuve, 1936a, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat.
Belg. 12(4): 3. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: M fongosi Zulu L. W E Jones/
Phytomyptera rufescens n.sp./ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Phytomyptera walleyi* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 91. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: Kazubazua, Que. 16.VIII.1927 G.S.
Walley/ HoloTYPE ♀ Phytomyptera walleyi Brks
No. 5532.
Paratype: 1♀, Ontario.
- Phytomyzoneura aristalis* Villeneuve, 1936a, Bull. Mus. r. Hist.
nat. Belg. 12(4): 2. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: S. W. Distr Cape Col./ Phytomyzoneura
aristalis Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX
L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ Elfia
aristalis ♀ (Villeneuve, 1936) 1984 Det. D.
Barraclough.
- Picconia incurva acanthina* Mesnil, 1961b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.
64g: 667. CROATIA.
Holotype ♂: 20/5-13/ Picconia acanthina Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE.
- Plagia hilfii sinaica* Villeneuve, in Hermann & Villeneuve, 1909,
Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe 21: 157. EGYPT.
Holotype ♀: Sinai/ var. sinaica Villen/ Plagia Hilfii
Strobl/ Plagiomima sinaica Vill. L.P. Mesnil det.,
1975/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Plagiocoma crassiseta* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15:
474. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: port Elizabeth Kaapland 23.VII.1912/
Plagiocoma crassiseta ♀ Villen./ Linnaemyia
crassiseta Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Plagiomima euetes* Reinhard, 1957, Ent. News 68: 104. USA.
Holotype ♂: 10miN.Sedona, ARIZ Sept. 13, 1955 G. D.
Butler/ HOLOTYPE Plagiomima euetes
Reinhard/ Plagiomima euetes R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: 15miN.Sedona, ARIZ Sept. 14-16, 1955 G.
D. Butler/ ALLOTYPE Plagiomima euetes
Reinhard.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 1♀, Arizona.
- Plagiomima faceta* Reinhard, 1957, Ent. News 68: 105. USA.
Holotype ♂: Plainview Tex 9-25-48/ F. A. Cowan
Collector/ HOLOTYPE Plagiomima faceta
Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
- Plagiospherysa trinitatis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.
56: 91. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Plagiospherysa trinitatis
Thomp. CNC No. 9862/ Trinidad 1964/
Plagiospherysa trinitatis n. sp.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE Plagiospherysa trinitatis
Thomp. CNC No. 9862/ 1964 Trinidad, WI.
- Platymyia (Archimera) oncoperae* Mesnil, 1954b, Fliegen
palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 371. TASMANIA.
Holotype ♂: 3/ Breadalbane Tasmania December 1933/
Bred from Larvae of Oncopera./ Archimera
oncoperae Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/
Austrophryno densa Walk. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Platymyia (Platymyia) nemestrina genibarbis* Mesnil, 1954b,
Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 375. GERMANY.
Holotype ♀: Rehbrücke 23.IX.06/ Platymyia genibarbis
Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pleropeleteria peringueyi* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15:
471. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: [word illegible]/ Pleropeleteria ♂
Peringueyi n.sp. Villen./ TYPE/ Peleteria litantrax
Wied. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ HOLOTYPE of
Plero-peleteria peringueyi Vill. Examined 1970
R.W.Crosskey.
- Plesiooestrus albifacies* Villeneuve, 1914, Anns hist.-nat. Mus.
natn. hung. 12: 441. ZAIRE.
Holotype ♀: Kibombo 2-XI-1910/ Plesiooestrus
albifacies Type Villen./ Plesiooestrus albifacies

- Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Plesiooestrus leonidei* Mesnil, 1964, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 69: 262. FRANCE.
Holotype ♂: P 199 J.C.LÉONIDE Ex Ephilliger ephilliger Fieb. Massif de la Sainte. Baume/ Plesiooestrus leonidei Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Policheta crassispinosa* Wood, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 132: 77. USA.
Holotype ♀: USA Oregon Benton Co., Alesia Falls Rec. Area 16km.s.w. Alpine 31.VIII-1.IX.1980 J.E. O'Hara/ ♀/ HOLOTYPE *Policheta crassispinosa* Wood CNC No. 18432.
Paratype: 1♀, Oregon.
Remarks: Holotype is missing abdomen.
- Politomyia angulineura* Reinhard, 1935c, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 28: 166. USA.
Holotype ♂: Puyallup Wash/ Wm W.Baker Coll VII.6 '32/ HOLOTYPE *Politomyia angulineura* Reinhard/ *Euscopolia dakotensis* det. H.J. REIN Tns.
- Prociogaster unicolor* Brooks, 1946, Can. Ent. 77 (1945): 229. USA.
Holotype ♀: College Sta. Tx. 11-4-19/ H.J. Reinhard Collector/ Holo.TYPE *Prociogaster unicolor* No. Brs/ *Gymnoclytia unicolor* R Brks./ *Gymnoclytia unicolor* (Brks) Reinhard Coll'n.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 6♂♂, 3♀♀, Texas.
- Prodemoticus orientalis* Villeneuve, 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 1919: 265. HUNGARY.
Lectotype ♂: Ungarn 53346/ *Prodemoticus orientalis* Villen.Typ/ *Prodemoticus orientalis* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype
Prodemoticus orientalis Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1973: 1156. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1973a: 1156) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Promedina japonica* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 26. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label] 23.VII.54/ 13/ *Promedina japonica* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Proxystomima claripennis* Villeneuve, 1925, Konowia 4: 51. NIGERIA.
Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: Rutschuru XI-1914/ *Proxystomima claripennis* Typ. Villen./ *Plesiooestrus claripennis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype
Proxystomima claripennis Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♀: Capt. Blau Ilesha, S.Nigeria. 3/11/ *Plesiooestrus claripennis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ *Proxystomima claripennis* Typ. Villen./ CNC Syntype
Proxystomima claripennis Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
- Prozenillia distans* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 488. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntypes: 2♂♂.
♂: Gardens Bay Lightfoot Jan 1915/ *Prozenillia distans* Villen Typ./ *Aplomyia distans* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ ?THIS SPECIMEN NO TYPE-STATUS R.W.Crosskey det./ CNC Syntype
? *Prozenillia distans* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♂: Gardens Bay Lightfoot Jan 1915/ S.A.M./ *Prozenillia distans* Typ. Villen./ *Aplomyia distans* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype
? *Prozenillia distans* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: These specimens are not known with certainty to belong to the syntype series.
- Psaldopteryx brunnea* Brooks, 1942, Can. Ent. 74: 147. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Psaldopteryx brunnea* Brs No.5311/ Lethbridge,Alta. Jun 6 1923 H.L.Seamans.
Allotype ♀: Medicine HatAltaCan/ Oct 1911/ JRMalloch Coll/ AlloTYPE ♀ *Psaldopteryx brunnea* Brs No. 5311.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Alberta.
- Psaldopteryx fuscisquamis* Brooks, 1942, Can. Ent. 74: 149. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Psaldopteryx fuscisquamis* No. Brs 5314/ WatertonAlta. JUL 14 1923 H.L.Seamans.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 11 July 1923.
- Psaldopteryx macdunnoughi* Brooks, 1942, Can. Ent. 74: 146. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Psaldopteryx macdunnoughi* No. Brooks 5307./ Alberton,P.E.I. 28 III -1940 J.McDunnough/ Host. *Scythris*.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and a label with "Host. *Scythris* sp".
Paratypes: 4♂♂, 6♀♀, Prince Edward Island.
- Psaldopteryx nuda* Brooks, 1942, Can. Ent. 74: 147. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE *Psaldopteryx nuda* Brs No. 5310/ W.G.Mathers Vancouver,B.C. IV-18-1936/ ?Parasite of *Griselda radicata*?/ 17580 Loc7.
- Psaldopteryx pollinosa* Brooks, 1942, Can. Ent. 74: 148. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HoloTYPE ♂ *Psaldopteryx pollinosa* No.5312 Brs/ Chilcotin,B.C. 12. V. 1920 E.R.Buckell.

- Allotype ♀: Trinity Valley, B.C. Aug. 3 1937 K.
Graham/ AlloTYPE ♀ *Psalidopteryx pollinosa* No. Brs 5312.
Paratype: 1 ♀, British Columbia.
- Psalidopteryx pseudonuda* Brooks, 1942, Can. Ent. 74: 147.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Psalidopteryx pseudonuda* No. 5309 Brs./ Clinton, B.C. Ex *Peronea varicana*/ Rec: B.C. 1497.A F.I. Survey 1940 Em. 1.III. 1941.
Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Psalidopteryx psilocorsiphaga* Brooks, 1942, Can. Ent. 74: 149.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE ♂ *Psalidopteryx psilocorsiphaga* No. Brs 5315/ Berthierville Que. 20-6 1932 L.Daviault/ Host. *Psilocorsis* sp. -Birch-.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "15-6 1932".
Paratypes: 1 ♂, 4 ♀ ♀, Quebec.
- Pseudalsomyia piligena* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Annl. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 178. PAKISTAN.
Holotype ♂: 1204/ Ex stem borers of *Pinus excelsa*/ Paras 6. 2. 63/ C.I.B.C. PG.2/63-325/
Pseudalsomyia piligena Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pseudapinops rogalis* Reinhard, 1955c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 50: 132. USA.
Holotype ♀: MarionMtCmp SanJacintoMts Cal.VII-1-1952/ E. M. Evans Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudapinops rogalis* Reinhard/ *Pseudapinops rogalis* R Rnh.
- Pseudocelatoria robusta* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 190. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: MARACAS V. Trinidad, BWI. NOV.24.1952/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 48/
Pseudocelatoria robusta n.sp./ 1015b. V.27.59 [underside of label] Ottawa, Ont. 195 W.R.Thompson/ Species New sp. U. Det.Thompson/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudocelatoria robusta* Thomp CNC No.
- Pseudochaeta canadensis* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 93.
CANADA.
Holotype ♀: No. 12139-27/ C.E.Atwood 7. VIII 1940 Laniel, Que./ Lexis sp./ HOLOTYPE ♀ *Pseudochaeta canadensis* No. Brks 5536/ SLIDE 0506 No.
Allotype ♂: Lepidoptera pupa./ C.E.Atwood 25.VII 1940 Laniel, Que./ Allo TYPE ♂ *Pseudochaeta canadensis* No. Brks 5536.
Paratypes: 3 ♀ ♀, Quebec; 1 ♀, Ontario; 1 ♀, Manitoba; 2 ♀ ♀, British Columbia.
Remarks: Holotype and allotype puparia are pinned below their respective specimens. The holotype slide has not been located; the holotype is intact and the puparium is missing only the
- cephalopharyngeal skeleton, so the slide might contain that structure.
- Pseudochaeta clurina* Reinhard, 1946b, Can. Ent. 78: 119. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station Apr. 6, 1944 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta clurina* Reinhard/ *Pseudochaeta clurina* R. Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Texas.
- Pseudochaeta curepei* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 114. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta curepei* Thomp. CNC No. 9818/ I.C.T.A. Trinidad, BWI. APRIL.7.1954/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ N.
Paratypes: 4 ♀ ♀, Trinidad.
- Pseudochaeta finalis* Reinhard, 1946b, Can. Ent. 78: 114. USA.
Holotype ♀: College Station Apr 28, 1943 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta finalis* Reinhard/ *Pseudochaeta finalis* R. Rnh.
- Pseudochaeta flavipalpis* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 101. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta flavipalpis* Thomp. CNC No. 9814/ St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. NOV.18.1952/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 1319 VIII-13.63/ *P. flavipalpis* n.sp/ sp. B.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta flavipalpis* Thomp. CNC No. 9814/ I.C.T.A. Trinidad, BWI. APRIL.1.1954/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ Sp.F 1217.II.8 62.
Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Pseudochaeta frontalis* Reinhard, 1946b, Can. Ent. 78: 114. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station May 15, 1943 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta frontalis* Reinhard/ *Pseudochaeta frontalis* R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "May 26, 1943".
- Pseudochaeta latitarsus* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 111. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta latitarsus* Thomp. CNC No. 9817/ ST. BENEDICT. Trinidad, BWI. MARCH.5 1954/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ sp.2X Det./ 109/ *Pseudochaeta latitarsus* n.sp.
- Pseudochaeta marginalis* Reinhard, 1946b, Can. Ent. 78: 118. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station 6.23.19 Texas/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta marginalis* Reinhard/ *Pseudochaeta marginalis* R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: College Station 7-25-23 Texas/ H J Reinhard Collector/ 13361- X.7.63 3/ ALLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta marginalis* Reinhard.
Paratype: 1 ♂, Texas.
- Pseudochaeta nitens* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 108. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta nitens* Thomp. CNC No. 9816/ Orange Grove TRINIDAD W.I.

- IX 27 60 W.R.Thompson/ sp C/ *Pseudochaeta nitens* n.sp.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Trinidad.
Remarks: The date "1961" appears after "IX 27 60" on the locality label but has been crossed out.
- Pseudochaeta perdecora* Reinhard, 1946b, Can. Ent. 78: 115. USA.
Holotype ♀: College Station May 21, 1943 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta perdecora* Reinhard/ *Pseudochaeta perdecora* R. Rnh.
Paratypes: 4♀♀, Texas.
Remarks: There are five specimens from College Station, Texas labeled as paratypes but only four are listed in the original description.
- Pseudochaeta siminina* Reinhard, 1946b, Can. Ent. 78: 117. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio July, 1933/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta siminina* Reinhard/ *Pseudochaeta siminina* R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
- Pseudochaeta syngamiae* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 105. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta syngamiae* Thomp. CNC No. 9815/ June 1963 CUREPE TRINIDAD/ ex *Syngamia oulantana*/ F.D.BENNETT Collector.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 4♂♂, 2♀♀, Trinidad.
- Pseudochaeta trinitatis* Thompson, 1964, Studia ent. 7: 117. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Pseudochaeta trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9819/ CARONI Trinidad, BWI. SEPT.30 1952/ Collector F. D. Bennett/ P. nsp trinitatis.
Paratypes: 2♀♀, Trinidad.
- Pseudogonia madagascariensis* Villeneuve, 1915a, Revue zool. afr. 4: 192. MADAGASCAR.
Holotype ♀: Madagascar Tananarive Lambertson 1912/ *Pseudogonia madagascariensis* Villen. Typ./ *Isomera madagascariensis* L.P. Mesnil det., 1969 Vill./ TYPE.
Remarks: We consider this specimen to be a holotype, under the assumption that there were no other specimens (syntypes) in the type series.
- Pseudolomyia scissilis* Reinhard, 1962a, Ent. News 73: 176. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst Ohio Jul-Aug 1958 H.J.Reinhard/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudolomyia scissilis* Reinhard.
- Pseudomasiphya petiolata* Thompson, 1963d, Can. Ent. 95: 1316. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Pseudomasiphya petiolata* Thomp. CNC No. 9812/ MARACAS V. Trinidad, BWI. NOV.17.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ HOLOTYPE CNC No.
Paratype: 1♀, Trinidad.
- Pseudoperichaeta pilosa* Villeneuve, 1942a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 47: 52. ZIMBABWE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: GOTA GOTA URUNGWE Dep. Agric. S. Rhodesia 29/7/1938/ W.L. Williams Collector/ Coll.8591/ *Pseudoperichaeta pilosa* n.sp. Cotyp. Villen./ CNC Syntype *Pseudoperichaeta pilosa* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Pseudoperichaeta (Achaetoneurilla) madecassa* Mesnil, 1939b, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 79: 210. MADAGASCAR.
Syntypes: 3♂♂, 2♀♀.
2♂♂, ♀: MADAGASCAR BEKILY REG. SUD DE L'ILE/ XI. 33 A. SEYRIG/ *Achaetoneurilla madecassa* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype *Pseudoperichaeta (Achaetoneurilla) madecassa* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♂, ♀: MADAGASCAR BEKILY REG. SUD DE L'ILE/ *Achaetoneurilla madecassa* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1985/ CNC Syntype *Pseudoperichaeta (Achaetoneurilla) madecassa* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Pseudoprospherysa claripalpis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 79. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Pseudoprospherysa claripalpis* Thomp. CNC No. 9858/ ARIPO V. TRINIDAD 10-7-64/ *Pseudoprospherysa claripalpis* n sp.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 7 July 1964.
- Pseudoprospherysa santacruzii* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 74. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Pseudoprospherysa santacruzii* Thomp. CNC No. 9856/ Santa Cruz V. 3. 2. 60 Trinidad, BWI/ 1487 VIII.3.66.
Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Pseudoprospherysa santacruzii* Thomp. CNC No. 9856/ LABA JAR TRINIDAD W.I. 3-3-1961 N.Gopaul Coll./ 1460 VII.5.65.
Paratype: 1♂, Trinidad.
Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Pseudoprospherysa similis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 77. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Pseudoprospherysa similis* Thomp. CNC No. 9857/ St Augustine Trinidad WI/ 1090 III.14.60/ *Pseudoprospherysa similis* n.sp/ [white label with left wing and three left legs glued to it].
- Pseudorrhinactia rubricornis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 120. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Pseudorrhinactia rubricornis* Thomp. CNC No. 9868/ III.2.64 Brazil Trinidad, WI.
- Pseudosiphosturmia aberrans* Thompson, 1966, Studia ent. 8 (1965): 415. TRINIDAD.

- Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Pseudosiphosturmia aberrans* Thomp. CNC No.9838/ Champs fleurs TRINIDAD W.I. IX 28 '60 W.R.Thompson/ 1253 X.19.62/ *Pseudosiphosturmia aberrans* n.g; nsp.
 Allotype ♂: ALLOTYPE *Pseudosiphosturmia aberrans* Thomp. CNC No. 9838/ JAN 8 1960 AT LIGHT St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI./ F.D.Bennett Collector/ 1277 XII.7.62.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Trinidad.
 Remarks: Year of collection of holotype was published as 1961.
- Pseudosturmia clavipalpis* Thompson, 1966, *Studia ent.* 8 (1965): 424. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Pseudosturmia clavipalpis* Thomp. CNC No. 9840/ 1369 II.15.63/ *Pseudosturmia* nsp *clavipalpis*/ S. Cruz V. II.14.64 Trinidad, WI.
 Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Pseudosturmia clavipalpis* Thomp. CNC No. 9840/ American Rd. Mauvan Hill XII.20.60. Trinidad,BWI./ 1325 IX.23.63.
- Pseudotachinomyia aequalis* Reinhard, 1935b, *Ent. News* 46: 133. USA.
 Holotype ♂: College Station 4-19-20 Texas/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Pseudotachinomyia aequalis* Reinhard/ *Pseudotachinomyia aequalis* Rein. det.H.J.Reinhard.
 Paratypes: 3 ♀♀, Texas.
- Pseudotachinomyia compascua* Reinhard, 1935b, *Ent. News* 46: 135. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Moses Coulee, Wn. [Washington] IV-2 '33/ J. Wilcox, Coll./ HOLOTYPE *Pseudotachinomyia compascua* Reinhard/ *Pseudotachinomyia compascua* Rein. det.H.J.Reinhard.
- Pseudotachinomyia longiforceps* Brooks, 1945b, *Can. Ent.* 77: 89. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Ottawa Ont. 23.IV. 1938 G.E.Shewell/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Pseudotachinomyia longiforceps* No. Brks 5515.
 Allotype ♀: Aylmer, Que. 11-V 1925 G.S.Walley/ AlloTYPE ♀ *Pseudotachinomyia longiforceps* No. Brks 5515.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Quebec.
- Psilopleura arida* Reinhard, 1943a, *Can. Ent.* 75: 166. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Salt Lake City, Ut. 6-15-37/ G. F. Knowlton Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Psilopleura arida* Reinhard/ *Psilopleura arida* Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n/ *Psilopleura arida* Rnh det.H.J.Reinhard.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, New Mexico.
- Ptilodexia agilis* Reinhard, 1943b, *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 16: 22. USA.
 Holotype ♂: College Station Oct.8,1933 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Ptilodexia agilis* Reinhard.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
 Paratypes: 7 ♂♂, 32 ♀♀, Texas.
- Ptilodexia westi* Wilder, 1979, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 42: 27. USA.
- Holotype ♂: Imperial Tex. IV-10-54 LD Beamer/ Reinhard Collection/ HOLOTYPE *Ptilodexia westi* Wilder.
- Punaclistia fidelis* Reinhard, 1967, *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 40: 98. PERU.
 Holotype ♂: LIMA 30. XII. 63. Raven, Coll./ SNA 63-63/ HOLOTYPE *Punaclistia fidelis* Reinhard.
 Allotype ♀: LIMA 10. XII. 63. K. Raven, Coll./ SNA 18-63/ ALLOTYPE *Punaclistia fidelis* Reinhard.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, Peru.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Rhacodinella aurata* Mesnil, 1970, *Mushi* 44: 108. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Omogokei Shikoku 6.VI.1964 S.Takano/ 407/ *Rhacodinella aurata* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Rhedia nigra* Brooks, 1944a, *Can. Ent.* 75 (1943): 225. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: Swift Current, Sask. 15 V -1938 A.R.Brooks/ HoloTYPE ♀ *Rhedia nigra* No. Brks 5451.
 Allotype ♂: Lillooet, B.C. 27. III 1941 A.Phair/ AlloTYPE ♂ *Rhedia nigra* No. Brks 5451.
 Paratype: 1 ♀, British Columbia.
- Rhedia setifacies* Brooks, 1944a, *Can. Ent.* 75 (1943): 225. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Pike Lake, Sask. 28.IV -1940 A. R Brooks/ HoloTYPE ♂ *Rhedia setifacies* No. Brks 5450.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
 Paratypes: 2 ♂♂, 1 ♀, Manitoba; 1 ♂, Saskatchewan; 1 ♀, Idaho.
- Rhinotachina ancycensis* Villeneuve, 1942b, *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 47: 134. TURKEY.
 Holotype ♂: [small red blank label]/ *Rhinotachina ancycensis* Typ. Villen./ *Bithia ancycensis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE.
- Rhodogyne canadensis* Brooks, 1946, *Can. Ent.* 77 (1945): 220. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: Queen's Park, Aylmer, Q 27.8. 1926 C.B.Hutchings/ Holo TYPE ♀ *Gymnosoma canadense* Brks No. 5345.
 Allotype ♂: Sherrington P.Q. 22.VIII. 1927 G. H. Hammond/ AlloTYPE ♂ *Gymnosoma canadense* No. Brks 5345.
 Paratypes: 5 ♂♂, 6 ♀♀, Quebec; 3 ♂♂, Ontario.
- Rhodogyne emdeni* Mesnil, 1950c, *Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg.* 86: 114. ZIMBABWE.
 Holotype ♂: Gatooma S. Rhodesia, Nov. 1934 A.Cuthbertson/ 3834 EX. Pentatomid *Agonoscelis versicolor* F./ *Gymnosoma emdeni* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1971/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned to card mount.
- Rhodogyne persica* Mesnil, 1952c, *Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg.* 88: 152. IRAN.

- Holotype ♂: TYPE/ IRAN Keredj, 40km. de Teheran, 14.IV.1936, coll. F.H. Brandt/ Rhodogyne persica n. sp., L. Mesnil det. 1952.
- Rhodogyne rungsi* Mesnil, 1952c, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 88: 151. MOROCCO.
Holotype ♂: 48/ Rabat 17.VIII.46 Larve a'Aetia/ Rhodogyne rungsi n.sp. L. Mesnil det., 1952/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Rhodogyne verbekei* Mesnil, 1952c, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 88: 150. FRANCE.
Holotype ♀: Reuilbeau 30 Juillet 1941/ Rhodogyne verbekei n.sp. L. Mesnil det., 1952/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Remarks: The type locality was published as Marchais-Béton, Yonne.
- Rileymyia trisetata* Brooks, 1947, Can. Ent. 78 (1946): 181. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: VICTORIA B.C. APRIL 26 1916 R. C. Treherne/ HoloTYPE ♂ Rileymyia trisetata Brks No. 5692.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 23♂♂, 10♀♀, British Columbia; 3♂♂, 1♀, Oregon; 1♀, Alberta.
- Rondaniooestrus apivorus* Villeneuve, 1916b, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 467. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♂: Port Elizabeth, Cape Prov., Nov. 17, 1915/ Collected by F.W. Fitzsimmons, bred from honey bee./ Rondaniooestrus apivorus, Type ♂, Villen.
- Roubaudia pruinosa* Roubaud & Villeneuve, 1914, Revue zool. afr. 4: 123. SENEGAL.
Syntype: 1♀.
♀: Hte.Gambie/ Polistes B/ Roubaudia (Anacamptomyia) pruinosa Villen./ A. pruinosa Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Roubaudia pruinosa Roubaud & Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Roubaudia rufescens* Villeneuve, 1910b, Wien. ent. Ztg 29: 249. CONGO.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: ♂/ Roubaudia rufescens type Villen./ Anacamptomyia eod.nom./ A. rufescens Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Roubaudia rufescens Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Roubaudia rufescens* var. *pallida* Roubaud & Villeneuve, 1914, Revue zool. afr. 4: 124. AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: M.fongoss Zulu L. W E Jones/ Roubaudia rufescens var. pallida Villen/ A. pallida Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Roubaudia rufescens var. pallida Roubaud & Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Zaire, Nigeria, Zimbabwe and Senegal are listed as type localities in the original description.
- Roubaudia (Pararoubaudia) bisetosa* Roubaud & Villeneuve, 1914, Revue zool. afr. 4: 125. SENEGAL.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: ♂/ Pararoubaudia bisetosa Villen./ A. bisetosa Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Roubaudia (Pararoubaudia) bisetosa Roubaud & Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Salia mageritensis* Villeneuve & Mesnil, 1936, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 41: 274. SPAIN.
Holotype ♂: [white label with holotype terminalia glued to it.]/ Madrid J. GIL/ Chaetogena mageritensis Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Salia rondaniana* Villeneuve, 1931, Konowia 10: 57. FRANCE.
Holotype ♀: Digne VI-VII/ Digne S. France VI - VII/ Chaetogena rondaniana Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: We consider this specimen to be a holotype, under the assumption that there were no other specimens (syntypes) in the type series.
- Santacruzia dubiosa* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 125. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Santacruzia dubiosa Thomp. CNC No. 9870/ Santa Cruz V. XII.20.60/ Trinidad,BWI/ Santa Cruzia/ 1491 X.14.66.
- Santacruziopsis claripennis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 165. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Santacruziopsis claripennis Thomp. CNC No. 9879/ St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. 2. 1. 60.
Allotype ♂: ALLOTYPE Santacruziopsis claripennis Thomp. CNC No. 9879/ 1966 1.25.64.
Paratypes: 2♀♀, Trinidad.
- Santacruziopsis fumipennis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 163. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE Santacruziopsis fumipennis Thomp. CNC No. 9878/ SANTA CRUZ Trinidad, BWI. FEB.12.1953./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 10 10X.(X) V.14.59 [underside of label] W.R.Thompson Ottawa, Ont. 195 W.R.Thompson 1010.
- Sarrorhina pupilla* Villeneuve, 1936a, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(4): 2. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntypes: 2♂♂, 1♀.
♂: Wint-hoek [Wind-hoek] Tulbagh 3600f./ Sarrorhina pupilla Type n.sp./ Sarrorhina pupillata [sic] Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Sarrorhina pupilla Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♂: Wind. hoek Tulbagh 3600 ft./ Sarrorhina pupillata [sic] Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype Sarrorhina pupilla Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
♀: tarsi ant. dilates ♀/ Wind. hoek Tulbagh 3600 ft/ Sarrorhina pupillata [sic] Vill. L.P. Mesnil det.,

- 1970/ CNC Syntype Sarrorhina pupilla Villeneuve
Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Saundersiops harpeza* Reinhard, 1952b, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.
47: 8. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan
M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
Saundersiops harpeza Reinhard/ Saundersiops
harpeza R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Rio Frio, Mex. Sept. 3, 1947/ F. A. Cowan
M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ ALLOTYPED
Saundersiops harpeza Reinhard/ close or = to
rufitibia Wp Det.D.M.Wood 1989.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 3♀♀, Mexico.
- Scaphimymia takanoi* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 43. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
3/IX'52/ 362/ Scaphimymia takanoi Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Siphoclytia pavonacea* Reinhard, 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.
34: 72. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio 6. 24 1935/ A.J.Barckert
collector/ HOLOTYPE Siphoclytia pavonacea
Reinhard.
Paratypes: 2♀♀, Ohio.
- Sipholeskia loriola* Reinhard, 1955a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 28: 126.
USA.
Holotype ♀: Brownsville VIII-14-45 Tex./ F. A. Cowan
Collector/ HOLOTYPE Sipholeskia loriola
Reinhard/ Sipholeskia loriola R Rnh./ Sipholeskia
loriola Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n.
Allotype ♂: Brownsville VIII-14-45 Tex/ F. A. Cowan
Collector/ ALLOTYPED Sipholeskia loriola
Reinhard/ Sipholeskia loriola Rnh. Reinhard
Coll'n.
Paratypes: 3♀♀, Mexico; 1♀, Texas.
- Siphona akidnomyia* O'Hara, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 18 (1982): 311.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: MEX.Chis.9600ft. Zontehults,nr.S.Crist.
25 June 1969 W.R.M.Mason/ HOLOTYPE
Siphona akidnomyia O'Hara CNC No. 19086/
HOLOTYPE ♂ Siphona akidnomyia O'Hara.
Allotype ♀: MEXICO,Chiapas Mt. Tzontehultz
9400'12mi.NE San Cristobal 27.V. 1969
B.V.Peterson/ ALLOTYPED Siphona akidnomyia
O'Hara CNC No. 19086/ ALLOTYPED ♀ Siphona
akidnomyia O'Hara.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, 1♀, Mexico.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in
a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Siphona boreata* Mesnil, 1960c, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 96:
190. GERMANY.
Holotype ♂: Arnsbg. Wald 15.6.56/ Arnsberg Germany
15. 6. 1956/ Siphona boreata Mesnil L.P. Mesnil
det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Siphona brunnea* O'Hara, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 18 (1982): 308.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: MEX.Chis.9600ft. Zontehults,nr.S.Crist.
17 May 1969 W.R.M.Mason/ HOLOTYPE
Siphona brunnea O'Hara CNC No. 19082/
HOLOTYPE ♂ Siphona brunnea O'Hara.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
label.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Mexico.
- Siphona confusa* Mesnil, 1961a, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 97:
201. SWEDEN.
Holotype ♂: Gränna Suède 22.V.1956/ Siphona confusa
Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ HOLOTYPE ♂
Siphona confusa Mesnil det. Stig Andersen/
Siphona confusa Mesnil = mesnili Andersen det.
Stig Andersen 1988.
Remarks: There may be a female paratype in the CNC
material, but it is not labeled as such. Holotype
terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic tube
pinned below specimen.
- Siphona efflatouni* Mesnil, 1960c, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 96:
188. EGYPT.
Holotype ♀: MARIOUT 16. 3. 23/ Coll.Efflatoun
EGYPTE/ Siphona efflatouni Mesnil L.P. Mesnil
det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
COLLECTION 1970.
- Siphona hokkaidensis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 36.
JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: 295/ Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
2-3/VII'49/ Siphona hokkaidensis Mesnil L.P.
Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♀ Siphona
hokkaidensis Mesnil det. S. Andersen/ EX L.-P.
MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Siphona longissima* O'Hara, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 18 (1982): 311.
MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: MEX.Chis.10mi NE. San Cristobal
13.V.69 7500' H.J.Teskey/ HOLOTYPE Siphona
longissima O'Hara CNC No. 19087/ HOLOTYPE
Siphona ♂ longissima O'Hara.
Paratype: 1♂, Mexico.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in
a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Siphona lurida* Reinhard, 1943b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 16: 20. USA.
Holotype ♂: Rainier, Ore. III-3 30/ R.E.Dimick Coll./
HOLOTYPE Siphona lurida Reinhard/ Siphona
lurida R'43 Rnh.
Paratypes: 2♂♂, Oregon.
- Siphona maculata griseola* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 118. ISRAEL.
Holotype ♂: Tel Aviv Israel 18.III 1968 leg. Kugler/
Siphona griseola Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/
TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Siphona medialis* O'Hara, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 18 (1982): 303.
CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Cranberry I. Lockeport,N.S. 25.VII.1958
J.R.Vockeroth/ HOLOTYPE Siphona medialis
O'Hara CNC No.19085/ HOLOTYPE Siphona
medialis ♂ O'Hara.

- Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 1♂, 3♀♀, Utah.
- Siphona multifaria* O'Hara, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 18 (1982): 293. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Mi. 87, Y.T. Dempster Hwy. 8-12.VII.1973 G.& D.M.Wood/ HOLOTYPE
Siphona multifaria O'Hara CNC No. 19083/
HOLOTYPE *Siphona* ♂ *multifaria* O'Hara.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "16-17.VII.1973".
Paratypes: 2♀♀, Newfoundland; 5♂♂, 6♀♀, New Brunswick; 10♂♂, 7♀♀, Quebec; 5♂♂, 3♀♀, Ontario; 15♂♂, Alberta; 15♂♂, 8♀♀, British Columbia; 40♂♂, 33♀♀, Yukon; 2♀♀, Northwest Territories; 2♂♂, 10♀♀, Alaska; 2♂♂, 1♀, Arizona; 9♂♂, 5♀♀, New York; 5♂♂, 6♀♀, Texas; 9♂♂, 3♀♀, Colorado; 1♂, New Hampshire; 1♀, Michigan; 1♂, Pennsylvania; 1♀ North Carolina.
- Siphona oligomyia* O'Hara, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 18 (1982): 297. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Keremeos, B.C. 20.VI.1923 C.B.Garrett/
HOLOTYPE *Siphona oligomyia* O'Hara CNC No. 19084/
HOLOTYPE *Siphona* ♂ *oligomyia* O'Hara.
Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Siphona pisinnia* O'Hara, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 18 (1982): 298. USA.
Holotype ♂: USA N.M. Grant Co. Gila Nat. For. Cherry Ck. Campgrd. 21km.n. Silver City 2250m. 3-4.VIII.1980 J.E. & W.M. O'Hara/ HOLOTYPE
Siphona pisinnia O'Hara CNC No. 19081/
HOLOTYPE *Siphona* ♂ *pisinnia* O'Hara.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 10♂♂, Mexico; 2♂♂, 3♀♀, Arizona; 1♀, California; 17♂♂, 5♀♀, New Mexico.
- Siphona silvarum* Herting, 1967, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 173: 9. GERMANY.
Holotype ♂: ex larvae *Tipula irrorata* Mg./ Moorswald Freiburg.L.B. IV. 1958/ *Siphona silvarum* Hert. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂
Siphona silvarum Herting det. Stig Andersen 1986/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/
Siphona hokkaidensis Mesnil det. Stig Andersen 1985.
Remarks: Two puparia are glued to paper mount below specimen.
- Siphophyto politura* Reinhard, 1946a, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 48: 85. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Laniel, Que 5 vii-1944 A.R.Brooks/
Holotype *Siphophyto politura* Reinhard/
HOLOTYPE ♂ *Siphophyto politura* No. Rnh 5623.
Paratypes: 18♂♂, 1♀, Quebec; 1♂, 1♀, Michigan.
- Siphosturmia maltana* Reinhard, 1951, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 46: 7. USA.
Holotype ♂: Malta, Mont. July 26, 1947/ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE
- Siphosturmia maltana* Reinhard/ *Siphosturmia maltana* R. Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
Paratypes: 10♂♂, 2♀♀, Montana.
- Siphosturmiopsis rufiventris* Reinhard, 1934c, Ent. News 45: 18. USA.
Holotype ♀: Monrovia Canyon Calif. VII-26-1931 C.H. & D.Martin/ HOLOTYPE *Siphosturmiopsis rufiventris* Reinhard/ *Siphosturmiopsis rufiventris* det.H.J.Reinhard Rein.
- Sisyropa ghanii* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Annl. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 176. PAKISTAN.
Holotype ♂: Ex Lepid larva. On Ficus Palmata./ .R.Pindi [Rawalpindi] 26. 7.62/ 908/ C.I.B.C. 62 FP31/6-/ *Sisyropa ghanii* n.sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Sitellitergus aemulus* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 4. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Cuernavaca, IX-6.51 Mex./ HOLOTYPE
Sitellitergus aemulus Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: XI-27-51/ Paso Cortes, Mex alt. 3000 m W.G. Downs, Coll./ ALLOTYPED *Sitellitergus aemulus* Reinhard/ *Sitellitergus aemulus* R Rnh.
Paratype: 1♂, Mexico.
- Sitellitergus simiolus* Reinhard, 1964b, Acta zool. mex. 7: 5. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Jalapa, Ver. 9/28-X/3/61 R&K Dreisbach/
HOLOTYPE *Sitellitergus simiolus* Reinhard/
Sitellitergus simiolus R Rnh.
- Smidtia magnicornis* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 40. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Mt. Moiwa Sapporo 16.V.1966 S. Takano/ 415/ TYPE/ *Smidtia magnicornis* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967.
- Solieria (Anthoica) aureola* Mesnil, 1973a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1119. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Nopporo Japan Natural forest 6. 8. 1961/
Solieria aureola Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/
TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
Paratype: 1♂, Japan.
- Solieriopsis boreotis* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 100. USA.
Holotype ♂: Umiat, Alaska 12 VII.1959 J.E.H.Martin/
HOLOTYPE *Solieriopsis boreotis* Reinhard/
Solieriopsis boreotis R Rnh.
Remarks: Holotype left front leg is glued to locality label.
- Spallanzania colludens* Reinhard, 1958b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 231. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station Oct.19.1935 Tex/ H. J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Spallanzania colludens* Reinhard/ *Spallanzania colludens* R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "Oct.29,1933".

- Paratypes: 4♂♂, 2♀♀, Texas; 3♂♂, Arizona; 1♀, South Carolina.
- Spanipalpus conspiciendum* Cortés, 1975, Boln téc Estac. exp. agron. Fac. Agronomía Univ. Chile. 40: 6. CHILE.
Holotype ♂: ♂/ HOLOTIPO/ Pichinahuel, Cord. Nahuelbuta Arauco, CHILE 28-31.I -1959 L. Pena/ Spanipalpus ♂ conspiciendum n.sp. R.Cortés det. 1974.
Paratype: 1♀, Chile.
- Spathidexia cerussata* Reinhard, 1934a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29: 152. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio July, 1933/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Spathidexia cerussata Reinhard/ Spathidexia cerussata det.H.J.Reinh Rein.
- Spathidexia nexa* Reinhard, 1953a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 48: 94. MEXICO.
Holotype ♀: Mexico City,D.F. W.G.Downs,Coll. 15-VII-51/ HOLOTYPE Spathidexia nexa Reinhard/ Spathidexia nexa R. Rnh.
- Spathidexia rasilis* Reinhard, 1934a, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 29: 153. USA.
Holotype ♀: Madison 5-31-31, Wis/ HOLOTYPE Spathidexia rasilis Reinhard/ Spathidexia rasilis R'43 Rnh/ Reinhard Collection.
Paratype: 1♀, Ohio.
Remarks: Holotype is missing abdomen.
- Spathimeigenia aurifrons* Curran, 1930b, Can. Ent. 62: 246. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Holo TYPE Spathimeigenia aurifrons No. 3197. Curran/ Mont Laurier Que. Emer. 6.XII.1929. M.Dunn./ Host. Neodiprion Sp. Infesting P. banksiana/ 18/ Spathimeigenia TYPE aurifrons ♂ Curran. No.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label, and numbered label with "20" instead of "18".
Paratypes: 3♀♀, Quebec.
- Spathimeigenia dolopis* Reinhard, 1958a, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 60: 208. USA.
Holotype ♂: JacksonCoOre Griffin Creek VII.5 1951/ C.Fitch Collector/ HOLOTYPE Spathimeigenia dolopis Reinhard/ Spathimeigenia dolopis R Rnh.
- Spathimeigenia dolosa* Reinhard, 1958a, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 60: 209. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station Jun.19.1946 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Spathimeigenia dolosa Reinhard/ Spathimeigenia dolosa R Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "Apr. 24, 1946".
Paratypes: 3♂♂, 3♀♀, Texas.
- Spathimeigenia erronis* Reinhard, 1958a, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 60: 212. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station 6-3-20 Texas/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Spathimeigenia erronis Rnh. CNC No./ Spathimeigenia erronis R Rnh.
- Spoggosia raoi* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Annl. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 182. INDIA.
Holotype ♂: Gooty Anantpur [Anantapur] 28. 8. 1963 Bangalore Inde/ Ex Amsacta albistriga/ TYPE/ Spoggosia raoi Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Steiniomyia takanoi* Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 48. JAPAN.
Holotype ♀: Osaka Hiya-kata M. Asuha [underside of label] 1957/ 229/ Steiniomyia takanoi Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Steleoneura novemmaculata* Wood, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 132: 81. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: Victoria Is., N.W.T 71° 17'N, 114° W 23-28.VII.1975 G. & M. Wood/ HOLOTYPE Steleoneura novemmaculata Wood CNC No. 18433/ HOLOTYPE Steleoneura novemmacula [sic] CNC No.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "8-10.VII.1973".
Paratypes: 16♂♂, Northwest Territories; 29♂♂, Yukon Territory.
- Stenocheata claripalpis* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 159. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE Stenocheata claripalpis Thomp. CNC No. 9877/ Legerville Mt. XII.12.60. Trinidad,BWI.
- Stenoneura serotina* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 33. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station Apr.21,1944 Tex/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Stenoneura serotina Reinhard/ Stenoneura serotina Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label and dated "Jun.27, 1944".
Paratypes: 2♂♂, 1♀, Texas.
Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 21 April 1943.
- Stictodexia crosi* Villeneuve, 1920c, Annl. Soc. ent. Belg. 60: 203. ALGERIA.
Holotype ♀: Mascara (Oran) 31.X.12/ Stictodexia Crosi ♀ Typ. Villen./ TYPE.
- Stictodexia lesnei* Villeneuve, 1912a, Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris 18: 416. ALGERIA.
Syntype: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: Edough le Morkat 500m. 3 oct.08 P. Lesne/ Stictodexia Lesnei Villen./ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Stictodexia lesnei Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
♀: Ste Croix 4 oct.08 750m alt. P. Lesne/ CNC Syntype Stictodexia lesnei Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
- Stolatosoma cidaris* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 97. MEXICO.
Holotype ♂: Acatlipa, Morelos May 11 '50 Coll.WGDowns/ HOLOTYPE Stolatosoma cidaris Reinhard/ Stolatosoma cidaris R. Rnh.

- Allotype ♀: Acatlipa, Morelos June 2 1950
Coll.WGDowns/ ALLOTYPED Stolatostoma cidaris
Reinhard.
Paratypes: 3♂♂, Mexico.
- Stomatomyia metallica* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15:
475. ZIMBABWE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: 634/ 00/31,31 marley 26.9.15/ Stomatomyia
metallica Typ. Villen./ Chlorolydella metallica
Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC
Syntype Stomatomyia metallica Villeneuve Label
affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
- Stomina caliendrata varians* Villeneuve, 1930b, Bull. Annl. Soc.
ent. Belg. 70: 43. TUNISIA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Tunis. P- 52787./ Stomina varians Villen. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Stomina
caliendrata varians Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/
EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Strobliomyia jepsoni* Villeneuve, 1937d, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat.
Belg. 13(35): 2. MAURITIUS.
Holotype ♂: Ace, No. Date 31.12.34 LES MARES
MAURITIUS W.F. Jepson/ Peribaea jepsoni
Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ Strobliomyia
jepsoni Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of
Strobliomyia jepsoni Vill. Examined 1970
R.W.Crosskey.
- Strongygaster nishijimai* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28:
73. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: Sapporo, Maruyama, 18-VI.1941,
Y.Nishijima/ Strongygaster nishijimai Mesn./
[underside of label] Host: [host name in Japanese
letters].
- Sturmia aurifera* Villeneuve, 1943a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48: 36.
ZAIRE.
Syntypes: 2♂♂.
♂: Congo-belge Eala-XII-1935 J.Ghesquière/
Sturmia aurifera n.sp./ TYPE/ Drino aurifera
Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ SYN-TYPE/
Syntype/ CNC Syntype Sturmia aurifera
Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
♂: Congo-belge Eala-XI-1935 J.Ghesquière/
Drino aurifera Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/
SYN-TYPE/ Syntype/ CNC Syntype Sturmia
aurifera Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
- Sturmia crescentis* Reinhard, 1944b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 17: 69. USA.
Holotype ♂: College Station 5-1-29 Texas/ H J
Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE Sturmia
crescentis Reinhard/ Sturmia crescentis
det.H.J.Reinhard Rein./ Drino crescentis R (Rnh.).
Allotype ♀: College Station 5-1-29 Texas/ H J Reinhard
Collector/ ALLOTYPED Sturmia crescentis
Reinhard.
Paratypes: 34♂♂, 13♀♀, Texas.
- Sturmia dasyops* Villeneuve, 1943a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48: 40.
NIGERIA.
Holotype ♂: Degema S. Nigeria Oct-Dec. 1910
Dr.J.W.Collett/ Sturmia dasyops Type n.sp./
TYPE/ Exorista dasyops Villen. L.P. Mesnil det.,
1970/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Sturmia fascipes* Villeneuve, 1943a, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 48: 37.
ZAIRE.
Holotype ♂: Sankisia 25.VIII.1911/ Sturmia fascipes ♂
n.sp./ Blepharella fascipes Villen. L.P. Mesnil det.,
1969/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of Sturmia fascipes
Villeneuve Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Sturmia laetabilis* Villeneuve, 1933, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 23: 279.
SIERRA LEONE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: KONTA Sierra Leone, 13.V. 1912 Jas. J.
Simpson/ Sturmia laetabilis i.litt. Villen./
Blepharella laetabilis Villen L.P. Mesnil det.,
1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype Sturmia laetabilis
Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
- Sturmia mayneana* Villeneuve, 1930d, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 20: 59.
ZAIRE.
Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: Eala 14-XII-1917 R. Mayné/ Sturmia
mayneana n.sp./ Drino mayneana Villen. L.P.
Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ SYN-TYPE/ Syntype/
CNC Syntype Sturmia mayneana Villeneuve
Label affixed 1994.
♀: 23 Eala 5-II-1918 R. Mayné/ Drino mayneana
Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ SYN-TYPE/
Syntype/ CNC Syntype Sturmia mayneana
Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
- Sturmia nigroscutellata* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 91. PAPUA NEW
GUINEA.
Holotype ♂: New Guinea Maprik Sepik 7. 1959/ Ex
pup. Taenaris sp. (Amathusiid) pest of Banana/
Sturmia nigroscutellata Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det.,
1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
1970.
Remarks: There may be a female paratype among the
CNC material, but it is not labeled as such.
- Sturmia rubricosa* Villeneuve, 1933, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 23: 279.
MALAWI.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, 10.IX. 1913. S. A.
Neave./ Sturmia rubricosa Villen./ Blepharella
rubricosa Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/
CNC Syntype Sturmia rubricosa Villeneuve Label
affixed 1994.
- Sturmia versatilis* Villeneuve, 1910b, Wien. ent. Ztg 29: 253.
CONGO.
Holotype ♂: Typus/ Sturmia versatilis Villen./
Blepharella versatilis Villen. L.P. Mesnil det.,
1969/ TYPE.
- Sturmia (Blepharipoda) semitestacea* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S.
Afr. Mus. 15: 477. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Kimberley Bro Power Nov.1913/ Sturmia
(Blepharipoda) semitestacea Cotyp. Villen./

- Pimelomyia semitestacea Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC Syntype Sturmia (Blepharipoda) semitestacea Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Sturmiellina trinitatis* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 376. TRINIDAD.
Syntypes: 1♂, 1♀.
♂: HOLOTYPE *Sturmiellina trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9795/ Melajo R. III.18.60 Trinidad,BWI/ *Sturmiellina ng. trinitatis* nsp./ CNC Syntype *Sturmiellina trinitatis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
♀: ALLOTYPE *Sturmiellina trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9795/ Brazil Trinidad,BWI. III.6.60./ CNC Syntype *Sturmiellina trinitatis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Sturmiopsoidea obscura* Thompson, 1966, Studia ent. 8 (1965): 359. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Sturmiopsoidea obscura* Thomp. CNC No. 9828/ American Rd. Mauvan Hill XII.30.60. Trinidad,BWI/ *Sturmiopsoidea obscura* ng nsp.
Paratype: 1♂, Trinidad.
- Subfischeria flavogrisea* Villeneuve, 1937a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 29: 211. SOUTH AFRICA.
Holotype ♀: Windsaxton Grigualand Dr.Brauns./ Cape Colony 20.XII. 1920/ *Subfischeria flavogrisea* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Suensonomyia nudinerva* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 15. JAPAN.
Holotype ♂: VII-5 1949 Kaminochi S.KATO/ 208/ *Suensonomyia nudinerva* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Syneplaca ghesquierei* Villeneuve, 1938c, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 14(38): 13. ZAIRE.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Congo - belge Eala - IX -1936 J.Ghesquière/ *Syneplaca ghesquierei* [sic] Typ. Villen./ *Syneplaca ghesquierei* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ *Sumpigaster diaristata* Towns. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ CNC Syntype *Syneplaca ghesquierei* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Synorbitalia flavipes* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 32. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Synorbitalia flavipes* Thomp. CNC No. 9846/ "Simla" Trinidad/ 1358 1.17.64/ *Synorbitalia gn. flavipes* n.sp.
Paratype: 1♀, Trinidad.
- Tachina chaoi* Mesnil, 1966, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 910. JAPAN.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: MUSEUM PARIS NIPPON MOYEN ENV. DE TOKIO ET ALPES DE NIKKO J. HARMAND 1901/ *Tachina chaoi* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Tachina chaoi* Mesnil Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Tachina duplaria* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 493. MALAWI.
Syntype: 1♂.
♂: Nyasaland Mlanje W.H. Brown/ TYPE/ *duplaria* Typ. Villen./ *Exorista duplaria* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ Syntype/ CNC Syntype *Tachina duplaria* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
- Tachina ebneri* Villeneuve, 1922b, Revue zool. afr. 10: 62. SUDAN.
Lectotype ♂: Kondofan Werner. eb.VIII.05 Ex. Auchmophila Kordofensis Rb./ *Tachina Ebneri* Typ. Villen./ TYPE/ LECTO-TYPE/ *Exorista ebneri* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ *Tachina ebneri* Vill. Mesnil fixation as LECTOTYPE/ CNC Syntype *Tachina ebneri* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1960: 589. Label affixed 1995.
Paralectotype: 1♀, Sudan.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1960a: 589) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Tachina fallax* var. *pseudofallax* Villeneuve, 1920a, Revue zool. afr. 8: 151. SOUTH AFRICA.
Syntypes: 2♂♂.
♂: Capland Willowmore 12 1911 Dr. Brauns/ *Exorista pseudofallax* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ Syntype/ CNC Syntype *Tachina fallax* var. *pseudofallax* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
♂: Capland Willowmore 12 1911 Dr. Brauns/ *Tachina fallax* var. *yeux valus*/ *Exorista pseudofallax* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Tachina fallax* var. *pseudofallax* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Tachinomima multisetosa* var. *fasciata* Villeneuve, 1936a, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 12(4): 8. UGANDA.
Holotype ♀: Afrique or. allemande KILIMANDJARO VERSAN SUD-EST ALLUAUD & JEANNEL/ PRAIRIES ALPINES BISMARCK-HUGEL 2600-2800m Mars-Avril 1912 St. 70/ *Tachinomima multisetosa* var. *albopilosa* Typ. ♀ Villen./ *Linnaemyia fasciata* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
Remarks: Villeneuve apparently mislabeled the holotype as "var. *albopilosa*" instead of "var. *fasciata*". He did not describe a "var. *albopilosa*".
- Tachinomyia apicata* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 20: 171. CANADA.
Holotype ♂: TYPE *Tachinomyia apicata* Curran No. 1867/ Aylmer, Que. 24.V.1924 C.H.Curran.
Allotype ♀: Mounted on same pin as holotype.
Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Quebec; 1♂, 1♀, Alberta; 1♀, British Columbia; 1♀, Nova Scotia.
Remarks: We assume that Curran intended the male to be the holotype, as he consistently chose males as holotypes throughout his 1926 paper.

- Tachinomyia occidentalis* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 20: 170. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Victoria, B.C. 13.V.1917 A.E.Cameron/
 HOLOTYPE *Tachinomyia occidentalis* Curran No.
 1866.
 Allotype ♀: Victoria, B.C. 2.VI.1923 K.F.Auden/
 ALLOTYPE *Tachinomyia occidentalis* Curran No.
 1866.
 Paratypes: 7♂♂, British Columbia; 2♂♂, Manitoba.
- Tachinomyia variata* Curran, 1926a, Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3, 20: 169. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Tachinomyia variata* Curran
 No. 1865/ Pt.Pelee, Ont. 28.V.1925 G.S.Walley.
 Allotype ♀: ALLOTYPE *Tachinomyia variata* Curran No.
 1865/ Onah, Man. 25 V 1922 H.A.Robertson.
 Paratypes: 8♂♂, Ontario; 3♂♂, 2♀♀, Manitoba; 7♂♂,
 4♀♀, Alberta; 2♂♂, Kansas.
- Tachinophytopsis ghanii* Mesnil, 1975a, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 277: 1. PAKISTAN.
 Holotype ♂: Kahuta 7. VIII. 74/ Ex. Chrysomelid larva
 feeding on leaves of *Loranthus longiflorus*/ 1399/
 C.I.B.C Lor. 8/74.25/ TYPE/ *Tachinophytopsis*
ghanii Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ EX L.-P.
 MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Takanomyia scutellata* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 10. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♀: XI-1.1949 Manazuru N.FUKUHARA/
 185/ *Takanomyia scutellata* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil
 det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
 COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published
 as 1 September 1949.
- Talparomyia pollinosa* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 101. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Talparomyia pollinosa*
 Thomp. CNC No. 9864/ SANTA CRUZ
 Trinidad, BWI. JULY. 15. 1954/ Collector
 F.J.Simmonds/ 1403 II.21.64/ 73/ 36b.
- Tamanomyia trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 466. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Tamanomyia trinitatis*
 Thomp. CNC No. 9782/ Trinidad, BWI. Plum
 Mitan XII.22.60/ Biche/ HOLOTYPE CNC No./
 1199 IX.14.61/ *Tamanomyia trinitatis* g.n. sp.n./
Stenoneura trinitatis Thomp.
- Tarassophorus evexus* Reinhard, 1964a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 39. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Amherst Ohio Jul-Aug 1953 H.J.Reinhard/
 HOLOTYPE *Tarassophorus evexus* Reinhard/
Tarassophorus evexus R Rnh.
 Allotype ♂: War Bonnet Canyon Neb/ ALLOTYPE
Tarassophorus evexus Reinhard.
 Paratype: 1♀, Ohio.
- Tarpsita fulgens* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 96. COLOMBIA.
 Holotype ♂: Funza, Cund 5-VIII-54/ M. Revelo Maiz/
 3978/ HOLOTYPE *Tarpsita fulgens* Reinhard/
Tarpsita fulgens R Rnh.
- Technomyia cinereola* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1169. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♀: 25Mi.W.LaPaz, BAJA
 CALIF.VIII-30-1959 KWRadford&FGWerner/
 HOLOTYPE *Technomyia cinereola* Reinhard/
Technomyia cinereola R Rnh.
- Telemus trossulus* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 106. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Oakhurst, Cal. Madera Co. V-26 1942/
 Arthur J Walz Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Telemus*
trossulus Reinhard/ *Telemus trossulus* R Rnh/
Myatelemus trossulus R (Rnh).
 Allotype ♂: Big Bend Nat. Pk. TEX. Chisos Basin Apr.
 29 1959 Howden & Becker/ ALLOTYPE *Telemus*
trossulus Reinhard/ IDEMA ILLUSTRATION.
 Paratype: 1♀, Arizona; 1♀, Texas.
- Tesseracephalus lenis* Reinhard, 1955a, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 28: 124. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Acatlipa, Mor. VII/14/50 Coll.WGDowns/
 HOLOTYPE *Tesseracephalus lenis* Reinhard/
Tesseracephalus lenis Rnh. Reinhard Coll'n/
Tesseracephalus lenis R Rnh.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
 label and without last label.
 Paratype: 1♂, Mexico.
- Thecocarcelia latifrons* Mesnil, 1949a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 56. MOZAMBIQUE.
 Holotype ♂: MUSEUM PARIS ZAMBEZE NOVA
 CHOUPANGA PRÉS CHEMBA P. LESNE 1929/
 JUIN/ T. latifrons Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/
 TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Thecocarcelia robusta* Mesnil, 1950a, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 22. ZAIRE.
 Syntype: 1♂.
 ♂: Congo - belge Eala-12.IV - 1935 J.Ghesquière/
 R. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg. 1 0 4 8 2./ Cotype/ T.
robusta Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ CNC
 Syntype *Thecocarcelia robusta* Mesnil Label
 affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
 1970.
- Thecocarcelia trichops* Herting, 1967, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 173: 4. FRANCE.
 Holotype ♂: Vaucluse Lagnes 13.7.65/ *Thecocarcelia*
trichops Hert. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX
 L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Thelaira americana* Brooks, 1945b, Can. Ent. 77: 88. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: Aylmer, Que. 24.VI.1924 C.H.Curran/
 HOLOTYPE ♂ *Thelaira americana* No. Brks 5527.
 Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype
 label and dated "27. VI. 1924".
 Paratypes: 1♀, Nova Scotia; 2♂♂, 2♀♀, Quebec; 5♂♂,
 2♀♀, Ontario; 1♀, British Columbia; 3♂♂, 4♀♀,
 Massachusetts; 8♂♂, Ohio; 12♂♂, Texas.
- Thelaira bryanti* Curran, 1925a, Can. Ent. 57: 281. CANADA.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE ♂ *Thelaira bryanti* No.Curran
 1428/ Slave Lake/ AUG 17.'24.

- Allotype ♀: Same data as holotype except with allotype label.
- Thelaira ghanii* Mesnil, 1968a, Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 186. PAKISTAN.
 Holotype ♂: Ex.larvae in web of *Prunus grunta*/ Murree 29-XII-61/ *Thelaira ghanii* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen. Host plant was published as *Prunus cornuta*. There may be a paratype among the CNC material, but it is not labeled as such.
- Thelairodoriopsis maracasi* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 54. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Thelairodoriopsis maracasi* Thomp. CNC No. 9851/ Simla TRINIDAD W.I. III.16.61 W.R.Thompson/ 1365 1.24.64.
 Allotype ♀: ST. JOSEPH Trinidad,BWI. NOV.10.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ ALLOTYPE *Thelairodoriopsis maracasi* Thomp. CNC No. 9851/ HOMOTYPE *Phorocera sobrina* Wulp Compared by Wood '83.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 19 March 1961. Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Thelairosoma fumosum* Villeneuve, 1916c, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 15: 500. MALAWI.
 Syntype: 1♀.
 ♀: Mt. Mlanje, Nyasaland, 10.IX.1913 S. A. Neave./ *Thelairosoma fumosum* Typ. Villen./ *Thelairosoma fumosum* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Thelairosoma fumosum* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Thelairosoma (Lespesiopsis) coeruleascens* Mesnil, 1954c, Anns Mus. r. Congo belge Sér. 4to (Zool.) 1: 471. TANZANIA.
 Holotype ♂: Urw.hint.d.Randbg. d.N.W.Tanganika-S. 18-2200m. Graner/ *Lespesiopsis coeruleascens* Mesn. L. Mesnil det., 1943/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Thelairosoma (Seyrigomyia) ingrani* Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 103. UGANDA.
 Holotype ♂: 1619 SERERE Obulai 13.Dec.1958 W.R.Ingram ex. *Papilio pylades*/ *Thelairosoma ingrani* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is pinned below specimen.
- Thelyconychia (Thelyconychia) discalis* Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 5. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label] 10/VI '49/ 164/ *Thelyconychia discalis* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Thelymyia dispar* Reinhard, 1959a, Ent. News 70: 230. USA.
 Holotype ♂: W.sl.Patagonia Mts Sta.Cruz Co. ARIZ Aug 9 1955 GDButler & FGWerner/ HOLOTYPE *Thelymyia dispar* [sic] Reinhard.
 Paratypes: 2♂♂, Arizona.
- Thematheca medeola* Reinhard, 1961, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 34: 208. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♀: Rio Tehuantepec, Oax. Sept. 6, 1947/ Oax./ F. A. Cowan M. R. Wheeler Collectors/ HOLOTYPE *Thematheca medeola* Reinhard/ *Thematheca medeola* R Rnh.
 Paratypes: 2♀♀, Mexico; 1♀, Arizona.
- Thyellina brevicornis* Mesnil, 1949a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 70. AUSTRALIA.
 Holotype ♀: Herbeztodn Dodd XII. 1910 3700 Ft./ coll. Liebtwardt/ *Thyellina brevicornis* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♀ of *Thyellina brevicornis* Mesnil Examined 1970. R.W.Crosskey.
- Trafoia gemina* Herting, 1966, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 146: 6. AUSTRIA.
 Holotype ♂: Hauser Kaibling 23.6.61/ *Trafoia gemina* Herting L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Trichoparia (Admontia) cepelaki* Mesnil, 1961b, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 674. SWITZERLAND.
 Holotype ♂: Bernina Aout. 04/ *Trichoparia cepelaki* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as August 1914.
- Trichosaundersia callithrix* Reinhard, 1974, Can. Ent. 106: 1169. MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: Mex.City 10,000 ft. July-1936 H.G.Meyer/ HOLOTYPE *Trichosaundersia callithrix* Rnh. CNC No.
- Triodontopyga trinitatis* Thompson, 1963c, Can. Ent. 95: 992. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Triodontopyga trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9805/ I.C.T.A. Trinidad,BWI. APRIL.5.1954/ Collector F.J.Simmonds.
 Allotype ♀: PIARCO Trinidad,BWI. OCT.29.1953/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ ALLOTYPE *Triodontopyga trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9805.
 Paratypes: 3♂♂, 4♀♀, Trinidad.
- Trismegistus pumilis* Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 101. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Portal,Ariz. VIII-17-65/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Trismegistus pumilis* Reinhard/ *Trismegistomyia pumilis* R (Rnh.).
- Trixa pyrenaica* Villeneuve, 1928, Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 68: 50. FRANCE.
 Lectotype ♂: Lac de Caderoles H.G. VIII/ *Trixa pyrenaica* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1978/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Trixa pyrenaica* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1980: 14. Label affixed 1995/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.

- Paralectotype: 1 ♀, France.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1980: 14) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Trochiloglossa aurea* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 350. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Trochiloglossa aurea* Thomp. CNC No. 9765/ St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. III.8.60/ P.M.Estate U.S.M D.W.FEWKES/ Emerged 12/1/60 Parasite of ?*Opogona* sp./ *Trochiloglossa aurea* n.sp.
- Trypheromyia pallens* Reinhard, 1945, Can. Ent. 77: 32. USA.
Holotype ♀: Amherst, Ohio July, 1933/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Trypheromyia pallens* Reinhard/ *Trypheromyia pallens* R Rnh.
Paratype: 1 ♀, Iowa.
- Uclesia varicornis* Curran, 1927b, Can. Ent. 59: 300. USA.
Holotype ♀: Beach ND/ CNAinslie Collector/ *Uclesia* TYPE ♀ *varicornis* Curran. No. 2456/ *Uclesia varicornis* Det. Curran. C.H.Curran.
- Uclesia zonalis* Curran, 1927b, Can. Ent. 59: 299. CANADA.
Holotype ♀: *Uclesia* TYPE ♀ *zonalis* Curran No. 2455/ Oliver, B.C. 10.V 1923 E.R.Buckell/ *Uclesia zonalis* Det. Curran C.H.Curran.
- Uramya hariola* Reinhard, 1961, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 34: 206. COLOMBIA.
Holotype ♂: Colombia S.A./ HOLOTYPE *Uramya hariola* Reinhard/ *Uramya hariola* R Rnh.
- Uromacquartia trinitatis* Thompson, 1963a, Can. J. Zool. 41: 352. TRINIDAD.
Syntype: 1 ♂.
♂: HOLOTYPE *Uromacquartia trinitatis* Thomp. CNC No. 9766/ Mt. Lambert TRINIDAD, W.I. IX.21.60 W.R.Thompson/ Type ♂/ CNC Syntype *Uromacquartia trinitatis* Thompson Label affixed 1994.
- Vibrissotheresia pechumani* Reinhard, 1943c, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 38: 87. USA.
Holotype ♂: Brewster, N.Y. 2 July, 1937 L. L. Pechuman/ HOLOTYPE *Vibrissotheresia pechumani* Reinhard/ *Vibrissotheresia pechumani* det.H.J.Reinh Rein.
- Viviania pedita* Reinhard, 1959b, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 35: 158. USA.
Holotype ♂: Lake Placid Fla. March 3 1945 J.G.Needham/ HOLOTYPE *Viviania pedita* Reinhard/ *Sitophaga aurigera* R (Coq.).
- Vivianoidea grisea* Thompson, 1968, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 37. TRINIDAD.
Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Vivianoidea grisea* Thomp. CNC No. 9847/ Simla 1964 Trinidad, WI.
Paratypes: 2 ♂♂, Trinidad.
Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Voria pilibasis* Villeneuve, 1922c, Anns Sci. nat. Zool. (10)5: 339. YUGOSLAVIA.
Lectotype ♀: Alban.Exp.1918 Prizren 16.V./ *Voria pilibasis* ♀ Villen. Typ./ *Hypovoria pilibasis* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Voria pilibasis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ Lectotype fixation by Mesnil, 1974: 1280. Label affixed 1995.
Remarks: We regard Mesnil's (1974: 1280) reference to a holotype as a lectotype fixation for this species.
- Voria (Chaetovoria) antennata* Villeneuve, 1920b, Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 60: 118. FRANCE.
Holotype ♂: type/ Lautaret (H.A) 28.VII.08/ *Voria (Chaetovoria) antennata* Typ. Villen./ *Uclesia antennata* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Wagneria cornuta* Curran, 1928a, Can. Ent. 60: 49. USA.
Holotype ♂: *Wagneria* TYPE ♂ *cornuta* Curran. No. 2669/ MelrsHghds 7/6/09 Mass/ WRThompson Collector.
Allotype ♀: *Wagneria* AlloTYPE *cornuta* ♀ Curran No. 2669/ Barber D N.B. 25-VI-1914 F. M.McKenzie.
Paratype: 1 ♀, New Brunswick.
Remarks: Holotype right front leg is glued to type label.
- Wagneria misella* Villeneuve, 1937c, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(34): 13. CHINA.
Holotype ♀: MtOmei SzechuenChina/ DCGraham Coll/ *Wagneria misella* Typ. Villen./ *Periscepsia misella* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♀ of *Wagneria misella* Villeneuve Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Wagneria ocellaris* Reinhard, 1955b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 28: 55. USA.
Holotype ♂: Cayuse, Oregon May 13, 1938 Coll. K. Grey J. Schuh/ HOLOTYPE *Wagneria ocellaris* Reinhard/ *Wagneria ocellaris* det.H.J.Rein Rnh.
Allotype ♀: Monrovia Canyon Calif. Mar.27,1932/ ALLOTYPE *Wagneria ocellaris* Reinhard.
Paratypes: 5 ♂♂, California; 1 ♂, Oregon.
- Wagneria pacata* Reinhard, 1955b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 28: 56. USA.
Holotype ♂: Amherst, Ohio 7-14 1934/ H J Reinhard Collector/ HOLOTYPE *Wagneria pacata* Reinhard/ *Wagneria pacata* Rnh det.H.J.Reinhard.
Allotype ♀: Amherst, Ohio 6-19 1939/ A J Barckert Coll./ ALLOTYPE *Wagneria pacata* Reinhard.
Paratypes: 1 ♂, Ohio; 1 ♂, Colorado; 1 ♀, Alberta.
- Wagneria umbrinervis* Villeneuve, 1937c, Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg. 13(34): 13. CHINA.
Syntypes: 2 ♂♂.
♂: of Fundart coll. hugmayer/ *Wagneria umbrinervis* Typ. Villen./ *Periscepsia umbrinervis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Wagneria umbrinervis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
♂: West tibet hugmayer/ *Wagneria umbrinervis* Villen./ *Periscepsia umbrinervis* Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1975/ CNC Syntype *Wagneria umbrinervis* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.

- Wagneria (Phorichaeta) alpina* Villeneuve, 1910a, Wien. ent. Ztg 29: 87. FRANCE.
 Syntypes: 10♂♂.
 ♂: Lautaret (H.A.) VII/ *Wagneria alpina* Type Villen./ *Aphelogaster alpina* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ CNC Syntype *Wagneria (Phorichaeta) alpina* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 ♂: Lautaret (H.A.)VII/ ♂/ *Aphelogaster alpina* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Wagneria (Phorichaeta) alpina* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994.
 7♂♂: Lautaret (H.A.) VII./ *Aphelogaster alpina* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Wagneria (Phorichaeta) alpina* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
 ♂: Lautaret (H.A.) 7./ *Aphelogaster alpina* Villen. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype *Wagneria (Phorichaeta) alpina* Villeneuve Label affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Wagneria (Wagneria) micronychia* Mesnil, 1974, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1289. SPAIN.
 Holotype ♂: Sierra Palacio Spain 13. 4. 1924/ *Wagneria micronychia* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1973/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.
- Wardarina melancholica* Mesnil, 1956a, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 481. YUGOSLAVIA.
 Holotype ♂: Skopje Jugoslavien Dr.R.Meyer V.1937/ *Wardarina melancholica* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1966/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Weberia (Chaetoweberia) rubiginans* Villeneuve, 1932b, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 37: 270. TAIWAN.
 Holotype ♀: Formosa, Sauter/ Kosempo, 1908 VI./ *Chaetoweberia rubiginans* Type Villen./ Holotype of *Ch. rubiginans* Vill. Examined 1975, R.W. Crosskey.
- Winthemia analisella* Thompson, 1963c, Can. Ent. 95: 978. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Winthemia analisella* Thomp. CNC No. 9801/ ORANGE GROVE Trinidad,BWI. OCT-24-1952/ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 1238D IX.7.62.
 Paratypes: 3♂♂, Trinidad; 1♂, Brazil.
 Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Winthemia andersoni* Guimarães, 1972, Archos Zool. S Paulo 22: 50. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Samuel Spr. Napa Co. Cal. IV.28 1964/ R.M.Bohart Collector/ Reinhard Collection/ HOLOTYPE *Winthemia andersoni* Guimaraes/ 14/ *Winthemia andersoni* Guimaraes det.Guimarães 1969.
 Paratype: 1♂, Arizona; 1♂, 1♀, California.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published as 8 July 1955.
- Winthemia aureonigra* Thompson, 1963c, Can. Ent. 95: 978. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Winthemia aureonigra* Thomp. CNC No. 9802/ MARACAS V. Trinidad,BWI. NOV.17.1952./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 1292 III.15.63.
 Allotype ♀: 2.17.60 Brazil Trinidad,BWI/ 1239A IX.10.62/ ALLOTYPE *Winthemia aureonigra* Thomp. CNC No. 9802.
 Paratypes: 4♀♀, Trinidad.
 Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia.
- Winthemia caledoniae* Mesnil, 1969, Entomophaga 13: 203. NEW CALEDONIA.
 Holotype ♂: ex chenille de *Othreis fullonica* L. Noumea (N.Cal.) 12.X.1964./ TYPE/ *Winthemia caledoniae* n.sp. L.P. Mesnil det., 1965/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ Holotype ♂ of *Winthemia caledoniae* Mesnil Det. B.K. Cantrell, 1987.
 Remarks: Holotype puparium is glued to paper point pinned below specimen.
- Winthemia communis* Thompson, 1963c, Can. Ent. 95: 982. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Winthemia communis* Thomp. CNC No. 9803/ FLORADALE. Trinidad,BWI. OCT.7.1953./ Collector F.J.Simmonds.
 Paratypes: 8♀♀, Trinidad.
- Winthemia dubiosa* Thompson, 1963c, Can. Ent. 95: 968. TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Winthemia dubiosa* Thomp. CNC No. 9799/ MARACAS V. Trinidad,BWI. MARCH 3. 1953./ Collector F.J.Simmonds/ 1238C IX.5.62/ *Winthemia dubiosa* n.sp.
 Remarks: Holotype is missing terminalia, and left hind leg is glued to locality label.
- Winthemia floridensis* Guimarães, 1972, Archos Zool. S Paulo 22: 66. USA.
 Holotype ♂: Tampa VII-20.34 Fla/ Reinhard Collection/ HOLOTYPE *Winthemia floridensis*/ *Winthemia floridensis* Guim. J.H.Guimarães det.
 Remarks: Holotype terminalia are stored in glycerine in a plastic microvial pinned below specimen.
- Winthemia fumiferanae* Tothill, 1912, Can. Ent. 44: 2. CANADA.
 Holotype ♀: Emerg. 15.VII.11 from. sp. [spruce] b. [bud] worm Loc. Duncan B.C. Coll./ TYPE No. 491/ *Winthemia fumiferanae* n.sp. J.D.T. Type.
 Paratypes: 1♂, 1♀, Quebec; 4♂♂, 11♀♀, British Columbia.
- Winthemia orbitalis* Villeneuve, 1934b, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 26: 68. ZAIRE.
 Holotype ♂: Moho Lesse 9.VI.14/ *Winthemia* Dr Villeneuve det. *orbitalis* ♂ n.sp. Villen./ TYPE/ *Blepharella erronea* Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det., 1969/ HOLOTYPE ♂ of *Winthemia orbitalis* Villeneuve Examined 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Winthemia papuana* Mesnil, 1969, Entomophaga 13: 204. PAPUA NEW GUINEA.
 Holotype ♂: Aiyura Montagnes Est Nelle Guinée/ Prépupe de Saturnide sp. 22.2.1958/ Larve sortie

- le 5.3.1958, adulte éclos 21.3.1958/ TYPE/
Winthemia papuana Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det.,
 1967/ Holotype ♂ of *Winthemia papuana* Mesnil
 det. B.K. Cantrell, 1987/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
 COLLECTION 1970.
- Winthemia pollinosa* Thompson, 1963c, Can. Ent. 95: 984.
 TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Winthemia pollinosa* Thomp.
 CNC No. 9804/ Plum Mitán Rd. XII.20.60.
 Trinidad,BWI/ *Winthemia pollinosa* n.sp.
- Winthemia trinitatis* Thompson, 1963c, Can. Ent. 95: 971.
 TRINIDAD.
 Holotype ♂: HOLOTYPE *Winthemia trinitatis* Thomp.
 CNC No. 9800/ CHAGUANAS. Trinidad,BWI.
 OCT.30.1952/ Collector F.J.Simmonds.
 Allotype ♀: St. Augustine, Trinidad,BWI. JAN 1960/
 1029 I.12.60/ ALLOTYPE *Winthemia trinitatis*
 Thomp. CNC No. 9800.
 Paratypes: 9♂♂, 1♀, Trinidad.
- Winthemia venustoides* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 39. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Tsukisappu nr/Sapporo 19.VIII.1961 Japon
 Hokkaido/ *Winthemia venustoides* Mesn. L.P.
 Mesnil det., 1964/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
 COLLECTION 1970.
- Winthemia (Dorbiniella) jacentkowskyi* Mesnil, 1949a, Fliegen
 palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 85. CZECH REPUBLIC.
 Holotype ♂: Obrany 4.VI.42 19/ *Winthemia*
jacentkovskii [sic] Mes. L.P. Mesnil det., 1964/
 TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Winthemia (Winthemia) albidopilosa* Mesnil, 1949a, Fliegen
 palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 83. INDONESIA.
 Holotype ♀: Sunda Exp. Rensch Ende Flores
 13.II.1927/ *Winthemia albidopilosa* Mesn. L.P.
 Mesnil det., 1949/ TYPE/ HOLOTYPE ♀ of
Winthemia albidopilosa [sic] Mesnil Examined
 1970 R.W.Crosskey.
- Winthemia (Winthemia) speciosissima* Mesnil, 1949a, Fliegen
 palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 95. FRANCE.
 Holotype ♂: Bois St Martin Versailles 27 Aout 1936/
Winthemia speciosissima Mesn. L.P. Mesnil det.,
 1944/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
 1970.
- Xanthocera lucentis* Reinhard, 1962a, Ent. News 73: 174. USA.
 Holotype ♀: Cranberry L.,N.Y. 10July 1951
 L.L.Pechuman/ HOLOTYPE *Xanthocera lucentis*
 Reinhard/ *Xanthocera lucentis* R Rnh./ *Xanthocera*
atra R Tns.
- Xanthomelanodes trivittatus* Reinhard, 1955d, Ent. News 66: 233.
 MEXICO.
 Holotype ♂: 15 km.N.of Chapalilla, Nay.,Mex. 19 July
 1951/ Baccharis/ P. D. Hurd Collector/
 HOLOTYPE *Xanthomelanodes trivittata*
 Reinhard/ *Xanthomelanodes trivittata* R. Rnh.
- Xanthoestrus fastuosus* Villeneuve, 1914, Annl. hist.-nat. Mus.
 natn. hung. 12: 440. TAIWAN.
- Lectotype ♂: Formosa Toyenmongai/ *Xanthoestrus*
fastuosus ♂ Villen./ EX L.-P. MESNIL
 COLLECTION 1970/ CNC Lectotype
Xanthoestrus fastuosus Villeneuve Crosskey
 designation 1976 Label affixed 1994.
 Remarks: For lectotype designation see Crosskey
 (1976: 278).
- Xenolophosia diversipes* Villeneuve, 1926c, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent.
 Belg. 66: 275. TAIWAN.
 Holotype ♀: Formosa, Sauter/ Daitorinsho, 1909 VII./
Xenolophosia diversipes Type ♀, Villen./
Lophosia excisa Tothill, det. R.W. Crosskey 1975.
- Xenolophosia hamulata* Villeneuve, 1926c, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent.
 Belg. 66: 274. TAIWAN.
 Holotype ♂: Formosa, Sauter/ Taihorin, 1911 VII./
Xenolophosia hamulata Type ♂, Villen./ *Lophosia*
hamulata Vill., det. R.W. Crosskey 1975.
- Xiphomyia rivalis* Reinhard, 1953b, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 26: 101.
 MEXICO.
 Holotype ♀: Acatlipa, Mor. VII/14/50
 Coll.W.G.Downs/ HOLOTYPE *Xiphomyia rivalis*
 Reinhard.
- Xystomima umbrinervis* Villeneuve, 1925, Konowia 4: 50. SOUTH
 AFRICA.
 Syntypes: 2♀♀.
 ♀: Durban Marley 18.7.16/ *Xystomima*
umbrinervis n.sp. Villen./ *Therobia umbrinervis*
 Vill. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ Syntype/ CNC
 Syntype *Xystomima umbrinervis* Villeneuve Label
 affixed 1994.
 ♀: Marley 4 1915 Durban/ *Therobia umbrinervis*
 Villen L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC Syntype
Xystomima umbrinervis Villeneuve Label affixed
 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970.
- Zambesa claripalpis* Villeneuve, 1926c, Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.
 66: 272. TAIWAN.
 Syntype: 2♀♀.
 ♀: Formosa Sauter/ Koshun 909.III./ *Zambesa*
claripalpis Typ. Villen./ *Zambesa claripalpis* Vill.
 L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ *Zambesa*
formosensis T.T. L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ EX
 2L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1970/ CNC
 Syntype *Zambesa claripalpis* Villeneuve Label
 affixed 1994.
 ♀: Formosa Sauter/ Koshun 909.III./ *Zambesa*
formosensis Town L.P. Mesnil det., 1970/ CNC
 Syntype *Zambesa claripalpis* Villeneuve Label
 affixed 1994/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
 1970.
- Zambesomima hirsuta* Mesnil, 1967, Mushi 41: 45. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: TYPE/ Maruyama, Sapporo, 21.VII. 1964,
 S.Takano/ 381./ *Zambesomima hirsuta* Mesnil,
 L.P. Mesnil det. 1967.
- Zenillia adamsoni* Thompson, 1963b, Studia ent. 6: 293.
 TRINIDAD.

Holotype ♀: HOLOTYPE *Zenillia adamsoni* Thomp.
 CNC No. 9788/ Ex pupa of Monarch (*Danaus* sp.)/
 St. Augustine, Trinidad, BWI. May, 1944/ A. M.
 Adamson Collector 4078/ *Zenillia* sp. det.
 James'45/ *Zenillia adamsoni* n.sp.
 Remarks: Date of collection of holotype was published
 as 19 April 1944.

Zenillia mirabilis Mesnil, 1970, Mushi 44: 108. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♀: Ichihata Shimane 12.VI.1964 S.Takano/
 383/ *Zenillia mirabilis* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det.,
 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION
 1970.
 Remarks: Shimane is spelled Schimana in the original
 description.

Zenillia (Sericozenillia) albipila Mesnil, 1957, Mém. Soc. r. ent.
 Belg. 28: 18. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♀: 24/X 1949 Mt. Takao N.FUKUHARA/
 167/ *Sericozenillia albipila* Mesnil L.P. Mesnil
 det., 1969/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
 COLLECTION 1970.

Zeuxia rubrapex Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24):
 56. ALGERIA.
 Holotype ♂: MUSEUM PARIS ALGÉRIE COLL. H.
 LUCAS 78-49/ *Zeuxia rubrapex* Mesn. L.P.
 Mesnil det., 1967/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
 COLLECTION 1985.

Zeuxia zernyi Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24):
 56. SPAIN.
 Holotype ♂: Andalusia Algeciras 1.10.V.'25.Zerny/
Zeuxia zernyi Mesnil L.P. Mesnil det., 1976/
 TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL COLLECTION 1985.

Zizyphomyia arguta Reinhard, 1967, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 109.
 BRAZIL.
 Holotype ♂: Nova Teutonia 27° 11'S, 52° 23'W Brazil,
 300-500m l. 1965 Fritz Plaumann/ HOLOTYPE
Zizyphomyia arguta Reinhard/ *Zizyphomyia*
arguta R Rnh./ *Zizyphomyia* ? Det.D.M.Wood
 1966.

Zophomyia nitens Mesnil, 1963a, Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.
 39(24): 47. JAPAN.
 Holotype ♂: Obihiro S.Takano [underside of label]
 19/VII'53/ 72/ *Zophomyia nitens* Mesnil L.P.
 Mesnil det., 1970/ TYPE/ EX L.-P. MESNIL
 COLLECTION 1970.

LITERATURE CITED/ BIBLIOGRAPHIE

- Aldrich, J.M. 1916. Two new Canadian Diptera. *Can. Ent.* 48: 20-22.
- 1926. North American two-winged flies of the genus *Cylindromyia* Meigen (*Ocyptera* of authors). *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.* 68: 1-27, figs. 1-32.
- Aldrich, J.M., & R.T. Webber. 1924. The North American species of parasitic two-winged flies belonging to the genus *Phorocera* and allied genera. *Proc. U.S. natn. Mus.* 63: 1-90, 1 fig.
- Arnaud, P.H. 1963. Two new genera of the Germariini from the western Nearctic, with notes on related genera (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Am. Mus. Novit.* 2157: 1-20, figs. 1-22.
- Barraclough, D.A. The systematics of the Australasian Dexiini (Diptera: Tachinidae: Dexiinae) with revisions of endemic genera. *Invert. Taxon.* 6: 1127-1371, figs. 1-591.
- Becker, T. 1908. Dipteren der Insel Madeira. *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl.* 4: 181-206.
- 1910. Dipteren aus Südarabien und von der Insel Sokótra. *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss., Wien* 71: 131-160, figs. 1-5.
- Bischof, J. 1904. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Muscaria schizometopa*. *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 54: 79-101.
- Brooks, A.R. 1942. *Clistomorpha*, *Psalidopteryx* and allies (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Can. Ent.* 74: 140-150, figs. 1-4.
- 1943. A review of the Canadian species of *Ernestia* sens. lat. (Tachinidae, Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 75: 66-78, figs. 1-22.
- 1944a. A review of the North American species of *Gonia* sens. lat. (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Can. Ent.* 75 (1943): 219-236, figs. 1-13.
- 1944b. A review of the North American species of *Linnaemya* sens. lat. (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Can. Ent.* 76: 193-206, figs. 1-11.
- 1945a. A revision of the North American species of the *Phasia* complex (Diptera, Tachinidae). *Scient. Agric.* 25: 647-679, figs. 1-28.
- 1945b. New Canadian Diptera (Tachinidae). *Can. Ent.* 77: 78-96.
- 1946. A revision of the North American species of the *Rhodogyne* complex (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Can. Ent.* 77 (1945): 218-230, figs. 1-21.
- 1947. A revision of the North American species of *Leschenaultia* sens. lat. (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Can. Ent.* 78 (1946): 169-182, figs. 1-23.
- 1949. New North American larvaevorine flies (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). *Can. Ent.* 81: 21-24.
- Cortés, R. 1975. Taquinidos Chilenos nuevos o poco conocidos, IV-(Diptera, Tachinidae). *Boln téc Estac. exp. agron. Fac. Agronomía Univ. Chile.* 40: 3-14.
- Crosskey, R.W. 1966. The putative fossil genus *Palexorista* Townsend and its identity with *Prosturmia* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B).* 35: 133-137.
- 1976. A taxonomic conspectus of the Tachinidae (Diptera) of the Oriental Region. *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) Suppl.* 26: 1-357, figs. 1-150.
- Curran, C.H. 1923. New North American Diptera. *Can. Ent.* 55: 245-246.
- 1924a. New species of *Ernestia* and *Mericia* (Dipt.: Tachinidae). *Ent. News* 35: 245-250.
- 1924b. Four apparently undescribed Diptera from Canada. *Can. Ent.* 56: 250-253.
- 1924c. New Canadian Diptera, with synopsis of the genus *Cynorhina*. *Can. Ent.* 56: 193-196.
- 1924d. On the genus *Arctophyto* Townsend in North America (Tachinidae, Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 56: 302-303.
- 1925a. Some apparently new Nearctic Tachinidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 57: 281-286.
- 1925b. New Tachinidae in the Canadian National Collection (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 57: 150-156.
- 1925c. The American species of the tachinid genus *Peleteria* Desv. (Diptera). *Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3*, 19: 225-257, 2 pls.
- 1925d. Three new Nearctic Tachinidae (Dipt.). *Ent. News* 36: 13-18.
- 1926a. The Canadian species of the tachinid genera *Cryptomeigenia* B.B. and *Tachinomyia* Tns. (Dipt.). *Trans. R. Soc. Can., Ser. 3*, 20: 155-171, 2 pls.
- 1926b. *Grisdalemyia*, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 58: 133-135, figs. 1-2.
- 1926c. Descriptions of new Canadian Diptera. *Can. Ent.* 58: 211-218.
- 1926d. New Nearctic Diptera mostly from Canada. *Can. Ent.* 58: 81-89.
- 1927a. Some new American Tachinidae (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 22: 144-154.
- 1927b. Some new North American Diptera. *Can. Ent.* 59: 290-303, figs. 1-10.
- 1927c. Studies in Canadian Diptera-III. The species of the tachinid genera related to *Lydella*, as represented in the Canadian National Collection. *Can. Ent.* 59: 11-24.

- ___ 1928a. Two new species of *Wagneria* (Tachinidae, Dipt.). Can. Ent. 60: 48-49.
- ___ 1928b. Revision of the American species of *Archytas* (Tachinidae, Diptera). Can. Ent. 60: 218-226; 249-256; 275-282, pls. 17-19.
- ___ 1929. Some new Nearctic Diptera. Can. Ent. 61: 30-34, 1 fig.
- ___ 1930a. Three new Diptera from Canada. J. N.Y. ent. Soc. 38: 73-76.
- ___ 1930b. A new tachinid parasitic on a sawfly. Can. Ent. 62: 246-247.
- ___ 1933. The North American species of *Actia* in the American Museum of Natural History. Am. Mus. Novit. 614: 1-7.
- Guimarães, J.H. 1963. Primeira contribuição ao conhecimento da tribu Cuphoceratini (Diptera, Tachinidae). Mems Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 61: 41-72, figs. 1-121.
- ___ 1972. A revision of the genus *Winthemia* Robineau-Desvoidy in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tachinidae). Archos Zool. S Paulo 22: 27-112, figs. 1-93.
- ___ 1976. A revision of the genus *Cylindromyia* Meigen in the Americas south of the United States (Diptera, Tachinidae). Archos Zool. S Paulo 27: 1-50, figs. 1-85.
- Hermann, F. & J. Villeneuve. 1909. Pp. 147-159. Diptera. Aus der Sinaihalbinsel In Kneucker, A., Zoologische Ergebnisse zweier in den Jahren 1902 und 1904 durch die Sinaihalbinsel unternommener botanischer Studienreisen nebst zoologischen Beobachtungen aus Ägypten, Palästina und Syrien. Verh. naturw. Ver. Karlsruhe 21.
- Herting, B. 1966. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae). IX. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 146: 1-12.
- ___ 1967. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 173: 1-11, figs. 1-9.
- ___ 1975. Neue paläarktische Tachiniden (Diptera). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 287: 1-7, figs. 1-2.
- ___ 1977. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der europäischen Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 295: 1-16, figs. 1-14.
- ___ 1979. Beschreibungen neuer Raupenfliegen (Dipt. Tachinidae) und Revision der *Besseria anthophila*-Gruppe. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 323: 1-10, figs. 1-4.
- ___ 1983. Phasiinae. Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64c: 1-88, figs. 1-83.
- ___ 1984. Catalogue of Palearctic Tachinidae (Diptera). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 369: 1-228.
- Jacentkovski, I.D. 1944. Kuklice (Tachinoidea, Diptera) Zdánského lesa. Raupenfliegen (Tachinoidea, Diptera) des Steinitzer Waldes. Sb. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Práze 21-22: 380-395.
- Malloch, J.R. 1919. The Diptera collected by the Canadian Expedition, 1913-1918 (excluding the Tipulidae and Culicidae). Pp. 34-90, pls. 7-10. In Anderson, R.M., ed., Rep. Can. arct. Exped. 1913-18 [q.v.]. Vol. 3: Insects, Pt. C: Diptera, 90 pp., 2 figs., 10 pls. Ottawa, Ont.
- Mesnil, L.P. 1939a. Essai sur les Tachinaires (Larvaevoridae). Monogr. Sta. Lab. Rech. agron. 7: 1-67, 2 pls.
- ___ 1939b. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Tachinaires (Dipt. Larvaevoridae). Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 79: 209-212.
- ___ 1941a. Espèces nouvelles du genre *Exorista* Meig. (Dipt. Larvaevoridae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 46: 20-22.
- ___ 1941b. Notes synonymiques. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 46: 98.
- ___ 1944a. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1-48.
- ___ 1944b. Nouveaux Larvaevoridae exotiques du Muséum de Paris (Diptera). Revue fr. Ent. 11: 10-17.
- ___ 1946. Revision des Phorocerini de l'ancien monde (Larvaevoridae). Encycl. ent. (B) II Dipt. 10: 37-80, figs. 1-4.
- ___ 1949a. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 49-104.
- ___ 1949b. Essai de révision des espèces du genre *Drino* Robineau-Desvoidy Sturmiinae a oeufs macrotypes. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 25(42): 1-38.
- ___ 1950a. Notes sur les Carcelliina (Dipt. Tachinidae) et révision des espèces d'Afrique. Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 43: 1-24.
- ___ 1950b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 105-160.
- ___ 1950c. Critiques et suggestions à propos de récents travaux concernant les Protachinides d'Afrique. Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 86: 104-117.
- ___ 1951. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 161-208.
- ___ 1952a. Seconde note préliminaire sur les Tachinaires du Congo Belge (suite). Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 28(23): 1-18.
- ___ 1952b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 209-256.
- ___ 1952c. Notes détachées sur quelques Tachinaires paléarctiques. Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 88: 149-158.
- ___ 1953a. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 257-304.
- ___ 1953b. Nouveaux Tachinaires d'Orient (1re et 2e partie). Bull. Anns Soc. ent. Belg. 89: 85-114, 146-178.
- ___ 1954a. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 305-368.

- ___ 1954b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 369-416.
- ___ 1954c. Revision du genre *Thelairosoma* Villeneuve (Diptera Tachinidae). Anns Mus. r. Congo belge Sér. 4to (Zool.) 1: 469-474.
- ___ 1955a. Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky 1953). LXXI. Diptera Tachinidae. Anns Mus. r. Congo belge Sér. 8vo (Zool.) 40: 359-367.
- ___ 1955b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 417-464.
- ___ 1956a. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 465-512.
- ___ 1956b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 513-554.
- ___ 1956c. Trois nouveaux Tachinaires d'Afrique (Dipt. Tachinidae). Entomophaga 1: 76-80.
- ___ 1957. Nouveaux Tachinaires d'Orient (Deuxième série). Mém. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 28: 1-80.
- ___ 1959. Tachinidae d'Afrique orientale (Dipt.). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 23: 1-31.
- ___ 1960a. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 561-608.
- ___ 1960b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 609-656.
- ___ 1960c. Note préliminaire sur les *Siphona* Meig. (Dipt. Tachinidae) d'Europe et du bassin méditerranéen. Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 96: 187-192.
- ___ 1961a. Deux nouvelles *Siphona* Meigen (Dipt. Tachinidae) d'Europe. Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 97: 201-204.
- ___ 1961b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 657-704.
- ___ 1962. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 753-800.
- ___ 1963a. Nouveaux Tachinaires de la Région Palearctique principalement de l'URSS et du Japon. Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. 39(24): 1-56.
- ___ 1963b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 801-848.
- ___ 1964. Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Ormiini récemment découverte dans le Sud de la France (Dipt. Tachinidae). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 69: 261-264.
- ___ 1966. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 881-928.
- ___ 1967. Tachinaires Paléarctiques inédits (Diptera). Mushi 41: 37-57, Figs 1-3.
- ___ 1968a. Nouveaux Tachinaires d'Orient (Troisième série). Bull. Anns Soc. r. ent. Belg. 104: 173-188.
- ___ 1968b. Quelques espèces inédites de Tachinaires africains (Dipt. Tachinidae). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. 187: 1-12.
- ___ 1969. Quelques Tachinaires nouveaux de Mélanésie (Dipt. Tachinidae). Entomophaga 13: 203-208.
- ___ 1970. Description de nouveaux Tachinaires de l'ancien monde, et notes synonymiques (Diptera, Tachinidae). Mushi 44: 89-123, figs. 1-6.
- ___ 1971a. Quelques nouveaux Tachinaires (Dipt. Tachinidae) de l'ancien monde. Entomophaga 16: 67-73.
- ___ 1971b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 977-1024.
- ___ 1972. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1065-1112.
- ___ 1973a. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1113-1168.
- ___ 1973b. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1169-1232.
- ___ 1974. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1233-1304.
- ___ 1975a. Deux espèces de Tachinaires (Dipt. Tachinidae) nouvelles et intéressantes. Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. (A) 277: 1-5.
- ___ 1975b. Larvaevorinae (Tachinidae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1305-1384.
- ___ 1975c. Larvaevorinae (Tachininae). Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64g: 1385-1435.
- ___ 1977. Nouveaux Tachinaires de Madagascar (Dipt. Tachinidae) 6e partie. Bull. Soc. ent. Suisse 50: 321-329.
- ___ 1980. Dexiinae. Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. 64f: 1-52.
- Mesnil, L.P. & H. Pschorn-Walcher. 1968. A preliminary list of Tachinidae (Diptera) from Japan. Mushi 41: 149-174.
- Morrison, F.O. 1940. A revision of the American species of *Gonia* Meigen (Diptera: Tachinidae). Can. J. Res. 18: 336-362, figs. 1-22a.
- O'Hara, J.E. 1983. Classification, phylogeny and zoogeography of the North American species of *Siphona* Meigen (Diptera: Tachinidae). Quaest. Ent. 18 (1982): 261-380, figs. 1-108.
- ___ 1984. *Baeomyia* n.g. (Diptera: Tachinidae): descriptions and notes about phylogenetic and zoogeographic relationships. Can. J. Zool. 62: 1387-1396, figs. 1-15.
- ___ 1989. Systematics of the genus group taxa of the Siphonini (Diptera: Tachinidae). Quaest. Ent. 25: 1-229, figs. 1-171.
- ___ 1991. Revision of Nearctic species of *Actia* Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera: Tachinidae). Can. Ent. 123: 745-776, figs. 1-30.

- ___ 1993. Revision of the species of *Frontiniella* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Can. Ent.* 125: 11-45, figs. 1-45.
- ___ 1994. Revision of Nearctic species of *Ceromya* Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Can. Ent.* 126: 775-806, figs. 1-29.
- ___ In press. The tachinid taxa of Louis P. Mesnil, with notes on nomenclature (Insecta: Diptera). *Can. Ent.*
- Pandellé, L. 1896. Études sur les Muscides de France. II partie (suite). *Revue Ent.* 15: 1-230.
- Reinhard, H.J. 1922. Some new species of Texas Tachinidae (Diptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* 14 (1921): 329-335, figs. 1-10.
- ___ 1934a. North American parasitic flies of the genus *Spathidexia* with descriptions of two new species. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 29: 150-154.
- ___ 1934b. New North American Tachinidae. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 29: 186-195.
- ___ 1934c. Two new species of the tachinid genus *Siphosturmiopsis* with key and notes (Diptera). *Ent. News* 45: 15-19.
- ___ 1935a. North American two-winged flies of the genus *Doryphorophaga*, (Tachinidae, Diptera). *Jl N.Y. ent. Soc.* 43: 387-394.
- ___ 1935b. Notes on the tachinid genus *Pseudotachinomyia* with descriptions of two new species (Diptera). *Ent. News* 46: 132-135.
- ___ 1935c. New genera and species of American muscoid flies (Tachinidae: Diptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* 28: 160-173.
- ___ 1937. New North American muscoid Diptera. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 32: 62-74.
- ___ 1938. Four new Nearctic species of *Fabriciella*, (Tachinidae, Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 70: 8-11.
- ___ 1939. New genera and species of muscoid Diptera. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 34: 61-74.
- ___ 1942a. A new species of *Oedematocera* with notes and key (Tachinidae, Diptera). *Ent. News* 53: 106-108.
- ___ 1942b. New North American Tachinidae belonging to the genera *Microchaetina* and *Hypenomyia* with key to the known species (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 74: 88-91.
- ___ 1942c. Notes on *Fabriciella* with descriptions of five new species (Tachinidae, Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 37: 24-30.
- ___ 1943a. New genera of North American muscoid Diptera. *Can. Ent.* 75: 163-169.
- ___ 1943b. New North American Muscoidea (Tachinidae, Diptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 16: 14-23.
- ___ 1943c. New Tachinidae from Northeastern United States (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 38: 78-90.
- ___ 1944a. New North American Tachinidae belonging to the genus *Muscopteryx* (Diptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Am.* 37: 352-358.
- ___ 1944b. New muscoid Diptera from the United States. *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 17: 57-72.
- ___ 1945. New genera and species of North American Tachinidae (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 77: 28-36.
- ___ 1946a. A review of the tachinid genera *Siphophyto* and *Coronimyia* (Diptera). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 48: 79-92.
- ___ 1946b. The tachinid genera *Pseudochaeta* and *Phaenopsis* in North America, (Diptera). *Can. Ent.* 78: 111-121.
- ___ 1946c. The genus *Minthozelia* in the United States (Diptera, Tachinidae). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 19: 52-59.
- ___ 1947. New genera and species of muscoid Diptera. *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 20: 15-24.
- ___ 1951. New American muscoid Diptera. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 46: 1-9.
- ___ 1952a. Muscoid flies of the genus *Chaetophlepsis* (Diptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 25: 13-21.
- ___ 1952b. New genera and species of muscoid Diptera. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 47: 1-12.
- ___ 1953a. New species of Tachinidae from Mexico (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 48: 89-96.
- ___ 1953b. New Mexican Tachinidae (Diptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 26: 95-102.
- ___ 1953c. New muscoid Diptera from the western United States. *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* 29: 49-59.
- ___ 1953d. Notes on muscoid synonymy with descriptions of three new species (Diptera). *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* 55: 243-247.
- ___ 1955a. New genera and species of North American Tachinidae (Diptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 28: 123-130.
- ___ 1955b. North American tachinid flies of the genus *Wagneria* (Diptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 28: 49-59.
- ___ 1955c. New Nearctic Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 50: 128-133.
- ___ 1955d. North American Muscoidea (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Ent. News* 66: 233-238.
- ___ 1956a. A synopsis of the tachinid genus *Leucostoma* (Diptera). *J. Kans. ent. Soc.* 29: 155-168.
- ___ 1956b. New muscoid Diptera mainly from California. *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* 32: 103-110.
- ___ 1956c. New Tachinidae (Diptera). *Ent. News* 67: 121-129.
- ___ 1957. New American muscoid Diptera (Sarcophagidae, Tachinidae) *Ent. News* 68: 99-111.

- ___ 1958a. Notes on *Spathimeigenia* with descriptions of four new species (Diptera, Tachinidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 60: 207-212.
- ___ 1958b. New genera and species of North American Tachinidae (Diptera). J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 225-232.
- ___ 1958c. Parasitic flies of the genus *Mochlosoma* (Tachinidae, Diptera). Can. Ent. 90: 98-110.
- ___ 1958d. North American Tachinidae (Diptera). J. Kans. ent. Soc. 31: 277-284.
- ___ 1958e. New American Tachinidae (Diptera). Ent. News 69: 233-242.
- ___ 1959a. New North American Tachinidae (Diptera). Ent. News 70: 225-234.
- ___ 1959b. New Nearctic Tachinidae (Diptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent. 35: 157-163.
- ___ 1961. New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). J. Kans. ent. Soc. 34: 204-213.
- ___ 1962a. North American muscoid Diptera. Ent. News 73: 169-178.
- ___ 1962b. New North American Tachinidae (Diptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent. 38: 215-224.
- ___ 1964a. North American Tachinidae (Diptera). J. Kans. ent. Soc. 37: 35-51.
- ___ 1964b. Mexican Tachinidae (Diptera). Acta zool. mex. 7: 1-21.
- ___ 1964c. Parasitic flies of the genera *Helioprosopa* and *Euhelioprosopa* (Diptera : Tachinidae). Pan-Pacif. Ent. 40: 117-124.
- ___ 1967. New Nearctic and Neotropical muscoidean Diptera (Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae). J. Kans. ent. Soc. 40: 94-110.
- ___ 1968a. A review of the genus *Macromyia* (Tachinidae: Diptera). Can. Ent. 100: 1280-1287.
- ___ 1968b. New world species of *Erynnia* (Tachinidae, Diptera). J. Kans. ent. Soc. 41: 501-508.
- ___ 1974. New genera and species of American Tachinidae (Diptera). Can. Ent. 106: 1155-1170.
- Roubaud, E. & J. Villeneuve. 1914. Contribution à l'étude des espèces du genre *Anacamptomyia* Bischof (Dipt.). Revue zool. afr. 4: 121-128.
- Rowe, J.A. 1931. A revision of the males of the Nearctic species in the genus *Fabriciella* (Tachinidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 24: 643-678, figs. 1-25.
- Sabrosky, C.W. 1981. A partial revision of the genus *Eucelatoria* (Diptera, Tachinidae), including important parasites of *Heliothis*. Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. 1635: 1-18, figs. 1-14.
- Say, T. 1829. Descriptions of North American dipterous insects. J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 149-178.
- Strickland, E.H. 1941. A new genus of the family Tachinidae from Alberta. Can. Ent. 73: 64-66, figs. 1-2.
- Thompson, W.R. 1963a. The tachinids of Trinidad II. Echinomyiines, Dexiines, and allies. Can. J. Zool. 41: 335-576, figs. 1-174.
- ___ 1963b. The tachinids of Trinidad III. The Goniines with microtype eggs (Dipt. Tachinidae). Studia ent. 6: 257-404, figs. 1-67.
- ___ 1963c. The tachinids of Trinidad IV. Winthemiines. Can. Ent. 95: 953-995, figs. 1-38.
- ___ 1963d. The tachinids of Trinidad V. Siphosturmiines and Masiphyiines. Can. Ent. 95: 1292-1320, figs. 1-29.
- ___ 1964. The tachinids of Trinidad. VI (Dipt. Tachinidae). Studia ent. 7: 97-151, figs. 1-46.
- ___ 1966. The tachinids of Trinidad VII. The larviparous Goniines with broad cheeks (Dipt. Tachinidae). Studia ent. 8 (1965): 353-434, figs. 1-43.
- ___ 1968. The tachinids of Trinidad VIII. Phorocerines. Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 56: 1-207, figs. 1-140.
- Tothill, J.D. 1912. Systematic notes on North American Tachinidae. Part I. Can. Ent. 44: 1-5.
- ___ 1921. A revision of the Nearctic species of the tachinid genus *Ernestia* R.D. (Diptera). Can. Ent. 53: 247-252, 270-274.
- ___ 1922. The natural control of the fall webworm (*Hypantria cunea* Drury) in Canada together with an account of its several parasites. Bull. Can. Dep. Agric. (n. ser.) 3: 1-107, figs. 1-99, 6 pls.
- ___ 1924a. A revision of the Nearctic species of the genus *Gonia* (Diptera, Tachinidae). Can. Ent. 56: 196-200, 206-212.
- ___ 1924b. A revision of the Nearctic species in the genus *Fabriciella* (Tachinidae). Can. Ent. 56: 257-269.
- Townsend, C.H.T. 1892a. Notes on North American Tachinidae sens. str. with descriptions of new genera and species. Paper III. Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 19: 88-132.
- ___ 1892b. Notes on North American Tachinidae, with descriptions of new genera and species. - Paper V. Can. Ent. 24: 64-70.
- Villeneuve, J. 1908a. Travaux diptérologiques. Wien. ent. Ztg. 27: 281-288.
- ___ 1908b. Contribution au catalogue des Diptères de France. Feuille jeun. Nat. 38: 114-118.
- ___ 1910a. Diptères nouveaux. Wien. ent. Ztg 29: 86-92.

- ___ 1910b. Description de nouvelles espèces de Tachinaires provenant de l'Afrique occidentale. *Wien. ent. Ztg* 29: 249-254.
- ___ 1911. Notes diptérologiques. *Wien. ent. Ztg* 30: 84-87.
- ___ 1912a. Diptères nouveaux du Nord Africain. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris* 18: 415-417, 1 fig.
- ___ 1912b. Diptères nouveaux du Nord Africain (Deuxième note). *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris* 18: 505-511.
- ___ 1913. Myodaires supérieurs de l'Afrique tropical (I^{re} liste). *Revue zool. afr.* 3: 24-46.
- ___ 1914. Sur quatre formes nouvelles se rapportant aux 'Oestridae dubiosae B. B.'. *Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 12: 435-442, figs. 1-4.
- ___ 1915a. Myodaires supérieurs recueillis à Madagascar. *Revue zool. afr.* 4: 191-209.
- ___ 1915b. Nouveaux Myodaires supérieurs de Formose. *Annl. hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung.* 13: 90-94, figs. 1-3.
- ___ 1916a. Espèces africaines nouvelles du genre *Nemoraea* R.-D. (Dipt.). *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 85: 197-202.
- ___ 1916b. A new species of Tachino-oestrid from South Africa (Diptera). *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 15: 465-468, figs. 1-3.
- ___ 1916c. A contribution to the study of the South African higher Myodarii (Diptera Calyptratae) based mostly on the material in the South African Museum. *Ann. S. Afr. Mus.* 15: 469-515, figs. 1-8.
- ___ 1919. Descriptions de deux Tachinaires nouveaux (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Belg.* 1919: 264-266.
- ___ 1920a. Étude de quelques Myodaires supérieurs (recueillis par le Dr Brauns, à Willowmore, Cap). *Revue zool. afr.* 8: 151-162.
- ___ 1920b. Diptères paléarctiques nouveaux ou peu connus. *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 60: 114-120.
- ___ 1920c. Diptères inédits. *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 60: 199-205.
- ___ 1921. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du genre *Actia* Rob. Desv. *Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 61: 45-47.
- ___ 1922a. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Tachinaires nord-africains. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris* 28: 291-294, figs. 1-2.
- ___ 1922b. Myodaires supérieurs du Soudan communiqués par M. le Profr Rich. Ebner, de Vienne. *Revue zool. afr.* 10: 62-65.
- ___ 1922c. Myodaires supérieurs paléarctiques nouveaux. *Annl. Sci. nat. Zool.* (10)5: 337-342.
- ___ 1923a. Myodaires supérieurs d'Égypte inédits (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. r. ent. Égypte* 7 (1922): 88-94.
- ___ 1923b. Descriptions de Phasiinae nouveaux (Dipt.). *Revue zool. afr.* 11: 78-81.
- ___ 1925. Descriptions de nouveaux Tachino-oestrides (Dipt.). *Konowia* 4: 48-52.
- ___ 1926a. Myodaires supérieurs de l'Afrique nouveaux ou peu connus. *Revue zool. afr.* 14: 64-69.
- ___ 1926b. Sur *Masicera casta* Rond. et espèces affines. *Revue zool. afr.* 14: 242-247.
- ___ 1926c. Descriptions de Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 66: 269-275.
- ___ 1926d. Descriptions de nouveaux Tachinidae (Dipt.) de l'Europe méridionale. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 66: 197-200.
- ___ 1927. Description d'un nouveau Tachino-oestride africain (Dipt.) et autres descriptions. *Revue zool. afr.* 15: 118-122.
- ___ 1928. Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux (Dipt.). *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 68: 47-52.
- ___ 1929a. Propos diptérologiques (suite). *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 69: 181-187.
- ___ 1929b. Diagnoses de Myodaires supérieurs inédits. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 69: 99-102.
- ___ 1930a. Description de deux Myodaires supérieurs sud-africains. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 69 (1929): 352-353.
- ___ 1930b. Propos diptérologiques. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 70: 41-45.
- ___ 1930c. Diptères inédits. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 70: 98-104.
- ___ 1930d. Description d'un *Sturmia* congolais nouveau (Dipt.). *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.* 20: 59-60.
- ___ 1931. Aperçus critiques sur le mémoire de P. Stein: "Die verbreitetsten Tachiniden Mitteleuropas". *Konowia* 10: 47-74.
- ___ 1932a. Descriptions de nouveaux Myodaires supérieurs paléarctiques (Dipt.). *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 71 (1931): 241-245.
- ___ 1932b. Descriptions de Myodaires supérieurs (Larvaevoridae) nouveaux de Formose. *Bull. Soc. ent. Belg.* 37: 268-271.
- ___ 1933. Myodaires supérieurs africains nouveaux. *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.* 23: 278-280.
- ___ 1934a. Myodaires supérieurs inédits. *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.* 25: 408-411.
- ___ 1934b. Myodaires supérieurs inédits d'Afrique. *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.* 26: 68-72, fig. 1.
- ___ 1935a. Sur le genre *Mormonomyia* Br.-Berg. (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Belg.* 40: 251-253.

- ___ 1935b. Myodaires supérieurs africains inédits. *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.* 27: 136–143.
- ___ 1936a. Descriptions de Larvaevoridae africains (Dipt.). *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 12(4): 1–10.
- ___ 1936b. Notes sur quelques Larvaevoridae africains. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 12(12): 1–5.
- ___ 1936c. Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux du continent africain. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 12(41): 1–3.
- ___ 1936d. Myodaires supérieurs de Chine. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 12(42): 1–7.
- ___ 1936e. Schwedisch-chenesische wissenschaftliche Expedition nach den nordwestlichen Provinzen chinas, unter Leitung von Dr. Sven Hedin und Prof. Sü Ping-chang. Insekten gesammelt vom schwedischen Arzt der Expedition Dr. David Hummel 1927–1930. 52. Diptera. 16. Muscidae. *Ark. Zool.* 27A: 1–13.
- ___ 1936f. Myodaires supérieurs africains récoltés à Kampala (Uganda) par M.H. Hargreaves. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 76: 415–419, 1 fig.
- ___ 1937a. Descriptions de Myodaires supérieurs. *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.* 29: 205–212, figs. 1–4.
- ___ 1937b. Myodaires supérieurs inédits de la région Paléarctique. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 13(13): 1–4.
- ___ 1937c. Myodaires supérieurs de Chine. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 13(34): 1–16, figs. 1–5.
- ___ 1937d. Myodaires supérieurs africains. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 13(35): 1–4.
- ___ 1937e. Notes diptérologiques. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 77: 404–408.
- ___ 1938a. *Anurophylla* nov. subg. des Myodaires supérieurs. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 78: 413–414, figs. 1–2.
- ___ 1938b. Myodaires supérieurs inédits. *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 14(4): 1–5, figs. 1–2.
- ___ 1938c. Myodaires africains (notes et espèces inédites). *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 14(38): 1–16.
- ___ 1939a. Présentation de quelques Myodaires supérieurs inédits. *Bull. Annl. Soc. ent. Belg.* 79: 347–354, figs. 1–3.
- ___ 1939b. Myodaires supérieurs africains (descriptions et observations). *Bull. Mus. r. Hist. nat. Belg.* 15(48): 1–10.
- ___ 1941a. De quelques espèces africaines inédites du genre *Linnaemyia* R. D. (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 46: 107–110.
- ___ 1941b. Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 46: 122–126.
- ___ 1942a. Descriptions de Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 47: 50–55.
- ___ 1942b. Espèces inédites de la famille des Larvaevoridae (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 47: 133–135.
- ___ 1943a. Myodaires supérieurs inédits (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 48: 36–40.
- ___ 1943b. Sur les Dexiaries africains (Dipt.). *Revue Zool. Bot. afr.* 37: 93–96.
- ___ 1944. Myodaires supérieurs nouveaux (Dipt.). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 48 (1943): 144–145.
- Villeneuve, J. & L. Mesnil. 1936. Au sujet du Genre *Salia* R. D. (Dipt. Tachinidae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.* 41: 270–276.
- Wilder, D.D. 1979. Systematics of the Nearctic *Ptilodexia* Brauer and Bergenstamm (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 42: 1–55, figs. 1–113.
- Williston, S.W. 1886. Dipterological notes and descriptions. *Trans. Am. ent. Soc.* 13: 287–307.
- Wood, D.M. 1972. A revision of the new world Exoristini (Diptera: Tachinidae) I. *Phorocera* subgenus *Pseudotachinomyia*. *Can. Ent.* 104: 471–503, figs. 1–30.
- ___ 1974a. A new species of *Masistylum* in the Nearctic region (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Can. Ent.* 106: 175–178, figs. 1a–4c.
- ___ 1974b. Notes on *Allophorocera* with a description of a new species (Diptera: Tachinidae) from Finland. *Can. Ent.* 106: 667–671, figs. 1a–4b.
- ___ 1985. A taxonomic conspectus of the Blondeliini of North and Central America and the West Indies (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Mem. ent. Soc. Can.* 132: 1–130, figs. 1–56.

INDEX

<i>abdominalis</i> Mesnil, <i>Medina</i>	49	<i>angustifacies</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	30
<i>aberrans</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudosiphosturmia</i>	66	<i>angustifrons</i> Mesnil, <i>Crossocosmia jacobsoni</i>	25
<i>aberrans</i> Villeneuve, <i>Ocyptera</i>	55	<i>angustifrons</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorocera</i>	26
<i>abrelicta</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>angustipennis</i> Reinhard, <i>Aplomyiopsis</i>	14
<i>acanthina</i> Mesnil, <i>Picconia incurva</i>	63	<i>anorbitalis</i> Brooks, <i>Aubaeanetia</i>	16
<i>aclista</i> Reinhard, <i>Peleteria</i>	59	<i>anorbitalis</i> Mesnil, <i>Lydellina</i>	48
<i>actinosa</i> Reinhard, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37	<i>antennalis</i> Mesnil, <i>Crocuta</i>	25
<i>adamsoni</i> Thompson, <i>Zenillia</i>	78	<i>antennalis</i> Thompson, <i>Maracasomyia</i>	48
<i>aemulus</i> Reinhard, <i>Sitellitergus</i>	70	<i>antennata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Voria</i>	76
<i>aequalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Pseudotachinomyia</i>	67	<i>aperta</i> Mesnil, <i>Diaprochaeta</i>	28
<i>aequalis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>apicalis</i> Mesnil, <i>Lomatacantha</i>	47
<i>aethiopica</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorocera</i>	26	<i>apicalis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Gonioctlea</i>	40
<i>africana</i> Villeneuve, <i>Paraproserna marmorata</i>	58	<i>apicata</i> Curran, <i>Tachinomyia</i>	73
<i>africanum</i> Mesnil, <i>Dolichocolon</i>	29	<i>apivorus</i> Villeneuve, <i>Rondaniooestrus</i>	68
<i>africanum</i> Villeneuve, <i>Leucostoma</i>	45	<i>aplomyiodes</i> Villeneuve, <i>Exorista</i>	36
<i>agilis</i> Reinhard, <i>Psilodexia</i>	67	<i>aprica</i> Villeneuve, <i>Phryno</i>	62
<i>agrianomei</i> Mesnil, <i>Billaea</i>	17	<i>arctica</i> Malloch, <i>Peleteria</i>	59
<i>akidnomyia</i> O'Hara, <i>Siphona</i>	69	<i>argentea</i> Reinhard, <i>Actinodoria</i>	12
<i>alactaga</i> Reinhard, <i>Doliolomyia</i>	29	<i>argentea</i> Rowe, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37
<i>albagenae</i> Morrison, <i>Gonia</i>	39	<i>argentea</i> Thompson, <i>Actinodoria</i>	13
<i>albata</i> Curran, <i>Clistomorpha</i>	25	<i>argenteus</i> Thompson, <i>Heliodesxodes</i>	41
<i>albata</i> Curran, <i>Hypostena</i>	43	<i>argentifrons</i> Brooks, <i>Alophorellopsis</i>	13
<i>albata</i> Curran, <i>Mericia</i>	49	<i>argentina</i> Reinhard, <i>Mintozelia</i>	51
<i>albata</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	59	<i>arguta</i> Reinhard, <i>Zizyphomyia</i>	79
<i>albertana</i> Reinhard, <i>Myioclonia</i>	53	<i>arida</i> Reinhard, <i>Psilopleura</i>	67
<i>albescens</i> Pandellé, <i>Pachystylum</i>	57	<i>aristalis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Phytomyzoneura</i>	63
<i>albiceps</i> Reinhard, <i>Meledonus</i>	49	<i>aristatum</i> Mesnil, <i>Dexiosoma</i>	28
<i>albidopilosa</i> Mesnil, <i>Winthemia</i>	78	<i>arnaudi</i> Reinhard, <i>Phorocera</i>	62
<i>albifacies</i> Villeneuve, <i>Plesiooestrus</i>	63	<i>arrogans</i> Reinhard, <i>Echinopyrrhosia</i>	31
<i>albifrons</i> Villeneuve, <i>Atylomyia</i>	16	<i>ascita</i> Reinhard, <i>Microphthalma</i>	50
<i>albipennis</i> Brooks, <i>Paraphasia</i>	58	<i>ater</i> Mesnil, <i>Gastroptilops</i>	39
<i>albipennis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Heraultia</i>	42	<i>atlixcoensis</i> Reinhard, <i>Eutrapelus</i>	35
<i>albipila</i> Mesnil, <i>Zenillia</i>	79	<i>atoma</i> Reinhard, <i>Aphantorhapha</i>	14
<i>albisquama</i> Villeneuve, <i>Litophasia</i>	47	<i>atricans</i> Villeneuve, <i>Eutachina</i>	35
<i>albobincta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Bucentes</i>	19	<i>atricans</i> Villeneuve, <i>Gonioctlea</i>	41
<i>aldrichi</i> Curran, <i>Erycia</i>	33	<i>atricauda</i> Mesnil, <i>Argyrophylax</i>	16
<i>aldrichi</i> Curran, <i>Hesperophasia</i>	42	<i>atricauda</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>aldrichi</i> Curran, <i>Paralispe</i>	58	<i>atriceps</i> Reinhard, <i>Chaetophlepsis</i>	24
<i>aldrichi</i> Tothill, <i>Gonia</i>	39	<i>atrota</i> Reinhard, <i>Cistogaster</i>	24
<i>aldrichi</i> Townsend, <i>Hystericia</i>	44	<i>aturgida</i> Brooks, <i>Gonia</i>	39
<i>alearis</i> Reinhard, <i>Masiphomyia</i>	48	<i>aurantiaca</i> Mesnil, <i>Istoglossa</i>	44
<i>algens</i> Curran, <i>Arctophyto</i>	15	<i>auranticauda</i> Arnaud, <i>Metamyia</i>	50
<i>alipes</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	11	<i>aurata</i> Mesnil, <i>Rhacodinella</i>	67
<i>alpina</i> Villeneuve, <i>Wagneria</i>	77	<i>aurea</i> Thompson, <i>Dexodiodea</i>	28
<i>ambulatoria</i> Villeneuve, <i>Ocyptera</i>	55	<i>aurea</i> Thompson, <i>Dexodiopsis</i>	28
<i>americana</i> Brooks, <i>Thelaira</i>	74	<i>aurea</i> Thompson, <i>Ignotomyia</i>	44
<i>americana</i> Curran, <i>Eipogona</i>	32	<i>aurea</i> Thompson, <i>Trochiloglossa</i>	76
<i>americana</i> Reinhard, <i>Minella</i>	51	<i>aureocauda</i> Thompson, <i>Drino</i>	29
<i>amicta</i> Reinhard, <i>Clairvillia</i>	24	<i>aureocephala</i> Thompson, <i>Calocarcelia</i>	20
<i>amicula</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	30	<i>aureola</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	31
<i>amoena</i> Mesnil, <i>Elfriedella</i>	32	<i>aureola</i> Mesnil, <i>Solieria</i>	70
<i>amoena</i> Mesnil, <i>Erycilla</i>	33	<i>aureonigra</i> Thompson, <i>Winthemia</i>	77
<i>ampliforceps</i> Rowe, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37	<i>auricaudata</i> Brooks, <i>Paraphoranthra</i>	58
<i>amplifrons</i> Brooks, <i>Pallasia</i>	57	<i>auriceps</i> Reinhard, <i>Cyosoprocta</i>	27
<i>analisella</i> Thompson, <i>Winthemia</i>	77	<i>aurifacies</i> Guimarães, <i>Neocuphocera</i>	55
<i>anassa</i> Reinhard, <i>Phorocera</i>	61	<i>aurifera</i> Villeneuve, <i>Sturmia</i>	72
<i>anatolica</i> Mesnil, <i>Nilea</i>	55	<i>aurifrons</i> Curran, <i>Spathimeigenia</i>	71
<i>ancylostomiae</i> Thompson, <i>Carmodymyia</i>	22	<i>aurifrons</i> Thompson, <i>Anoxynops</i>	14
<i>ancyrensis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Rhinotachina</i>	67	<i>aurora</i> Herting, <i>Cylindromyia</i>	27
<i>andersoni</i> Guimarães, <i>Winthemia</i>	77	<i>aurora</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	30
<i>angulata</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	59	<i>australis</i> Reinhard, <i>Doryphorophaga</i>	29
<i>angulicornis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>badiceps</i> Reinhard, <i>Admontia</i>	13
<i>angulineura</i> Reinhard, <i>Politomya</i>	64	<i>balli</i> O'Hara, <i>Ceromya</i>	23
		<i>barbara</i> Mesnil, <i>Germaria</i>	39
		<i>barbata</i> Mesnil, <i>Lypha</i>	48
		<i>barbata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Calyptomya</i>	20

<i>bellina</i> Mesnil, <i>Meigenia</i>	49	<i>claripalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Neoxynopsoidea</i>	55
<i>bennetti</i> Thompson, <i>Archytas</i>	15	<i>claripalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudoprospherysa</i>	66
<i>benoisti</i> Mesnil, <i>Myothyria</i>	53	<i>claripalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Stenochaeta</i>	71
<i>bequaerti</i> Villeneuve, <i>Bogusia</i>	19	<i>claripalpis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Zambesa</i>	78
<i>bequaerti</i> Villeneuve, <i>Lissoglossa</i>	46	<i>claripennis</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>bicolor</i> Curran, <i>Ginglimyia</i>	39	<i>claripennis</i> Reinhard, <i>Histochoeta</i>	42
<i>bicoloripes</i> Mesnil, <i>Oswaldia</i>	56	<i>claripennis</i> Thompson, <i>Santacruzioipsis</i>	68
<i>bicornis</i> Mesnil, <i>Lophosiosoma</i>	47	<i>claripennis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Mormonomyia</i>	52
<i>bigelowi</i> Curran, <i>Grisdalemyia</i>	41	<i>claripennis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Proxystomima</i>	64
<i>bigelowi</i> Curran, <i>Gymnodexia</i>	41	<i>clausa</i> Villeneuve, <i>Ceratochaeta</i>	23
<i>bisetosa</i> Roubaud & Villeneuve, <i>Roubaudia</i>	68	<i>clavipalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Lespesia</i>	45
<i>bisetosa</i> Thompson, <i>Argyrophylax</i>	16	<i>clavipalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudosturmia</i>	67
<i>blandoides</i> Thompson, <i>Eusisyropa</i>	35	<i>clunalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Phorocera</i>	62
<i>bogotensis</i> Reinhard, <i>Lindigepalpus</i>	45	<i>clurina</i> Reinhard, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65
<i>bohémica</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	30	<i>cobala</i> Reinhard, <i>Mericia</i>	49
<i>bonus</i> Reinhard, <i>Ergolabus</i>	32	<i>coeruleonigra</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorocera coerulea</i>	27
<i>borbonensis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Cadurcia</i>	19	<i>coerulescens</i> Mesnil, <i>Thelairosona</i>	75
<i>borealis</i> Brooks, <i>Ceromasia</i>	23	<i>collurina</i> Reinhard, <i>Spallanzania</i>	70
<i>boreata</i> Mesnil, <i>Siphona</i>	69	<i>columbia</i> Curran, <i>Hypostena</i>	43
<i>boreotis</i> Reinhard, <i>Solierioipsis</i>	70	<i>comitata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	11
<i>brevicornis</i> Brooks, <i>Metaplagia</i>	50	<i>communis</i> Thompson, <i>Winthemia</i>	77
<i>brevicornis</i> Mesnil, <i>Thyellina</i>	75	<i>comosa</i> Reinhard, <i>Masiphyomyia</i>	48
<i>breviforceps</i> Tothill, <i>Gonia</i>	39	<i>compascua</i> Reinhard, <i>Pseudotachinomyia</i>	67
<i>brevipulvilli</i> Tothill, <i>Gonia</i>	39	<i>compressa</i> Aldrich, <i>Cylindromyia</i>	27
<i>brevirostris</i> Tothill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37	<i>compressa</i> Mesnil, <i>Aphelogaster</i>	14
<i>brevisetata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	45	<i>condecens</i> Reinhard, <i>Erynnia</i>	33
<i>brimleyi</i> Curran, <i>Homalactia</i>	42	<i>confusa</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	60
<i>brimleyi</i> Reinhard, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26	<i>confusa</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella setigera</i>	18
<i>brunnea</i> Brooks, <i>Psalidopteryx</i>	64	<i>confusa</i> Mesnil, <i>Siphona</i>	69
<i>brunnea</i> O'Hara, <i>Siphona</i>	69	<i>conica</i> Reinhard, <i>Dexodes</i>	28
<i>brunnescens</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	11	<i>conjuncta</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	60
<i>brunnica</i> Villeneuve, <i>Mormonomyia</i>	52	<i>connecta</i> Curran, <i>Lydella</i>	47
<i>brunnipalpis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	11	<i>consobrina</i> Villeneuve, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46
<i>bryanti</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	59	<i>conspiciendum</i> Cortés, <i>Spanipalpus</i>	71
<i>bryanti</i> Curran, <i>Thelaira</i>	74	<i>contristans</i> Villeneuve, <i>Pales</i>	57
<i>buckelli</i> Curran, <i>Hylotomomyia</i>	43	<i>contumax</i> Brooks, <i>Gonia</i>	39
<i>caesar</i> Aldrich, <i>Exorista</i>	36	<i>convexa</i> Wood, <i>Phorocera</i>	62
<i>caffer</i> Villeneuve, <i>Myxarchiclops</i>	54	<i>coracina</i> Reinhard, <i>Erynnia</i>	33
<i>caledoniae</i> Mesnil, <i>Winthemia</i>	77	<i>cordiforceps</i> Rowe, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37
<i>callani</i> Thompson, <i>Calodexia</i>	20	<i>cornigera</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	60
<i>callithrix</i> Reinhard, <i>Trichosaundersia</i>	75	<i>cornualis</i> Reinhard, <i>Crocinosoma</i>	25
<i>callitris</i> Reinhard, <i>Jalapamyia</i>	44	<i>cornuta</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	60
<i>campestre</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	59	<i>cornuta</i> Curran, <i>Wagneria</i>	76
<i>campestris</i> Curran, <i>Mericia</i>	49	<i>cornuticaudata</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	60
<i>canadensis</i> Brooks, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65	<i>corsicana</i> Villeneuve, <i>Echinomyia magnicornis</i>	31
<i>canadensis</i> Brooks, <i>Rhodogyne</i>	67	<i>crassipalpis</i> Reinhard, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26
<i>canadensis</i> Reinhard, <i>Myiopharus</i>	53	<i>crassipalpis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Phorocera</i>	62
<i>canadensis</i> Tothill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37	<i>crassiseta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Plagiocoma</i>	63
<i>cantans</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista</i>	37	<i>crassispinosa</i> Wood, <i>Policheta</i>	64
<i>carbonata</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella setigera</i>	18	<i>crescentis</i> Reinhard, <i>Sturmia</i>	72
<i>carbonata</i> Mesnil, <i>Crossocosmia</i>	25	<i>cribrata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Ocyptera</i>	55
<i>camata</i> Reinhard, <i>Peleteria</i>	59	<i>cristata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Erigone</i>	32
<i>caroniensis</i> Thompson, <i>Archytas</i>	15	<i>crocata</i> Reinhard, <i>Macromyia</i>	48
<i>caudata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Akosempomyia</i>	13	<i>croci</i> Villeneuve, <i>Stictodexia</i>	71
<i>cepelaki</i> Mesnil, <i>Trichoparia</i>	75	<i>cumutoensis</i> Thompson, <i>Euphorocera</i>	34
<i>cerussata</i> Reinhard, <i>Spathidexia</i>	71	<i>curepei</i> Thompson, <i>Drino</i>	29
<i>chaetosa</i> Thompson, <i>Masphyioidea</i>	49	<i>curepei</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65
<i>chaoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Tachina</i>	73	<i>curepeiensis</i> Thompson, <i>Paranoxylops</i>	58
<i>cibdela</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	11	<i>curialis</i> Reinhard, <i>Clairvillia</i>	24
<i>cidaris</i> Reinhard, <i>Stolatosoma</i>	71	<i>curulis</i> Reinhard, <i>Pantagathus</i>	57
<i>cincta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Amesioclea</i>	13	<i>cussiliris</i> Reinhard, <i>Euhystricia</i>	34
<i>cinctella</i> Mesnil, <i>Lomatacantha</i>	47	<i>dasyomyia</i> O'Hara, <i>Actia</i>	11
<i>cinctella</i> Mesnil, <i>Phorinia</i>	61	<i>dasyops</i> Mesnil, <i>Bactromyia</i>	16
<i>cinereola</i> Reinhard, <i>Technomyia</i>	74	<i>dasyops</i> Villeneuve, <i>Sturmia</i>	72
<i>ciniscula</i> Reinhard, <i>Macromyia</i>	48	<i>deceptor</i> Curran, <i>Clistomorpha</i>	25
<i>clara</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	59	<i>decorata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Hemilinnaemyia</i>	42

<i>decumata</i> Reinhard, <i>Hemyda</i>	42	<i>excisoides</i> Mesnil, <i>Calocarcelia</i>	20
<i>defecta</i> Reinhard, <i>Elassomyia</i>	32	<i>exigua</i> Wood, <i>Phorocera</i>	62
<i>delecta</i> Curran, <i>Erycia</i>	33	<i>exsecta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	11
<i>delicatula</i> Mesnil, <i>Bactromyia</i>	17	<i>faceta</i> Reinhard, <i>Plagiomima</i>	63
<i>delaticornis</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	22	<i>facialis</i> Reinhard, <i>Metavoria</i>	50
<i>delusa</i> Reinhard, <i>Mastigiomyia</i>	49	<i>fallaciosa</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>demissum</i> Reinhard, <i>Mochlosoma</i>	52	<i>fallax</i> Mesnil, <i>Lixophaga</i>	47
<i>depressa</i> Villeneuve, <i>Cadurgia</i>	20	<i>fallax</i> Reinhard, <i>Leucostoma</i>	45
<i>derisis</i> Reinhard, <i>Gremliinotrophus</i>	41	<i>fasciata</i> Curran, <i>Ernestia</i>	32
<i>deserta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Ocyptera</i>	56	<i>fasciata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Tachinomima multisetosa</i>	73
<i>dextella</i> Reinhard, <i>Lasioneura</i>	44	<i>fascipes</i> Villeneuve, <i>Sturmia</i>	72
<i>diaphana</i> Villeneuve, <i>Eupododexia</i>	34	<i>fasciventris</i> Curran, <i>Mericia</i>	49
<i>diffidens</i> Curran, <i>Actia</i>	11	<i>fastuosus</i> Villeneuve, <i>Xanthooestrus</i>	78
<i>dilaticornis</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>fatigantis</i> Reinhard, <i>Metopomuscopteryx</i>	50
<i>dimorpha</i> O'Hara, <i>Actia</i>	11	<i>favilla</i> Reinhard, <i>Acemya</i>	11
<i>discalis</i> Brooks, <i>Catalinovorina</i>	22	<i>fenestrata</i> Mesnil, <i>Hypotachina</i>	43
<i>discalis</i> Mesnil, <i>Thelyconychia</i>	75	<i>festiva</i> Villeneuve, <i>Eupododexia</i>	34
<i>discalis</i> Morrison, <i>Gonia</i>	39	<i>fidelis</i> Reinhard, <i>Punaclista</i>	67
<i>discalis</i> Thompson, <i>Dexodimyia</i>	28	<i>filialis</i> Reinhard, <i>Cloacina</i>	25
<i>discolor</i> Villeneuve, <i>Helocera</i>	42	<i>fimbriata</i> Bischof, <i>Antistasea</i>	14
<i>dispar</i> Villeneuve, <i>Amphicestonia</i>	13	<i>finalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65
<i>dispar</i> Villeneuve, <i>Periproserna</i>	60	<i>finitina</i> Reinhard, <i>Mauromyia</i>	49
<i>disparis</i> Reinhard, <i>Thelymyia</i>	75	<i>fissiforceps</i> Tothill, <i>Gonia</i>	40
<i>dissimiloides</i> Thompson, <i>Archytas</i>	15	<i>flava</i> O'Hara, <i>Ceromya</i>	23
<i>dissita</i> Reinhard, <i>Paraphasmophaga</i>	58	<i>flavipalpis</i> Mesnil, <i>Compsiluroides</i>	25
<i>dissitus</i> Reinhard, <i>Eurylochus</i>	34	<i>flavipalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65
<i>distans</i> Villeneuve, <i>Prozenillia</i>	64	<i>flavipes</i> Reinhard, <i>Lispideosoma</i>	46
<i>diversipes</i> Villeneuve, <i>Xenolophosia</i>	78	<i>flavipes</i> Thompson, <i>Amazohoughia</i>	13
<i>dolopis</i> Reinhard, <i>Spathimeigenia</i>	71	<i>flavipes</i> Thompson, <i>Pelecotheca</i>	59
<i>dolosa</i> Reinhard, <i>Spathimeigenia</i>	71	<i>flavipes</i> Thompson, <i>Synorbitalia</i>	73
<i>downsi</i> Reinhard, <i>Colurus</i>	25	<i>flaviseta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	11
<i>dubia</i> Curran, <i>Admontia</i>	13	<i>flavogrisea</i> Villeneuve, <i>Subfischeria</i>	73
<i>dubia</i> Curran, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26	<i>florentis</i> Reinhard, <i>Eubrachymera</i>	33
<i>dubiosa</i> Thompson, <i>Santacruzia</i>	68	<i>floridensis</i> Guimarães, <i>Winthemia</i>	77
<i>dubiosa</i> Thompson, <i>Winthemia</i>	77	<i>foliacea</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharomyia</i>	19
<i>dumalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Phobetromyia</i>	61	<i>formosana</i> Villeneuve, <i>Hermymia</i>	42
<i>dumonti</i> Mesnil, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46	<i>formosensis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46
<i>duplare</i> Reinhard, <i>Mochlosoma</i>	52	<i>formosus</i> Reinhard, <i>Diotrephes</i>	28
<i>duplaria</i> Villeneuve, <i>Tachina</i>	73	<i>fracida</i> Reinhard, <i>Ginglymia</i>	39
<i>duplaris</i> Reinhard, <i>Nearchus</i>	54	<i>fracida</i> Reinhard, <i>Mactomyia</i>	48
<i>ebneri</i> Villeneuve, <i>Tachina</i>	73	<i>frontalis</i> Brooks, <i>Gymnocheta</i>	41
<i>eburneola</i> Villeneuve, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46	<i>frontalis</i> Brooks, <i>Lypha</i>	48
<i>effetus</i> Reinhard, <i>Mimologus</i>	51	<i>frontalis</i> Mesnil, <i>Lydellina</i>	48
<i>efflatouni</i> Mesnil, <i>Siphona</i>	69	<i>frontalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65
<i>efflatouni</i> Villeneuve, <i>Alloprosopaea</i>	13	<i>frontosa</i> Say, <i>Gonia</i>	40
<i>effrenatum</i> Reinhard, <i>Leucostoma</i>	45	<i>fucosa</i> Mesnil, <i>Eurythia</i>	35
<i>egula</i> Reinhard, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37	<i>fulgens</i> Reinhard, <i>Tarpessita</i>	74
<i>electilis</i> Reinhard, <i>Helioprosopa</i>	41	<i>fumator</i> Reinhard, <i>Canelomyia</i>	20
<i>elegans</i> Reinhard, <i>Minthodexiopsis</i>	51	<i>fumiferanae</i> Tothill, <i>Winthemia</i>	77
<i>elegans</i> Villeneuve, <i>Laufferiella</i>	44	<i>fumipennis</i> Brooks, <i>Lypha</i>	48
<i>elegantula</i> Mesnil, <i>Nemoraea</i>	54	<i>fumipennis</i> Thompson, <i>Cataphoriniopsis</i>	22
<i>emdeni</i> Mesnil, <i>Eurythia</i>	35	<i>fumipennis</i> Thompson, <i>Santacruziosis</i>	68
<i>emdeni</i> Mesnil, <i>Rhodogyne</i>	67	<i>fumosa</i> Villeneuve, <i>Mormonomyia</i>	52
<i>emulatus</i> Reinhard, <i>Mimologus</i>	51	<i>fumosum</i> Villeneuve, <i>Thelairosona</i>	75
<i>erebiae</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18	<i>funebri</i> Reinhard, <i>Cyosoprocta</i>	27
<i>erilis</i> Reinhard, <i>Nimiocauda</i>	55	<i>funebri</i> Reinhard, <i>Gigamyiopsis</i>	39
<i>eronis</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	60	<i>furacis</i> Reinhard, <i>Dolichocodia</i>	28
<i>erratilis</i> Reinhard, <i>Dolichocodia</i>	28	<i>fuscicosta</i> Curran, <i>Phyllomya</i>	63
<i>erronis</i> Reinhard, <i>Spathimeigenia</i>	71	<i>fuscipennis</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>erythrocerata</i> Reinhard, <i>Myioclonia</i>	53	<i>fuscisquamis</i> Brooks, <i>Psaldopteryx</i>	64
<i>ethniae</i> Brooks, <i>Eufrofrontina</i>	34	<i>galbae</i> Thompson, <i>Cataphoriniopsis</i>	22
<i>euethes</i> Reinhard, <i>Plagiomima</i>	63	<i>gemina</i> Herting, <i>Trafoia</i>	75
<i>eureka</i> Reinhard, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37	<i>genibarbis</i> Mesnil, <i>Platymyia nemestrina</i>	63
<i>evanida</i> Reinhard, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37	<i>genibarbis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Cavaleria</i>	22
<i>evexus</i> Reinhard, <i>Tarassophorus</i>	74	<i>genurufa</i> Villeneuve, <i>Echinomyia</i>	31
<i>excavata</i> Herting, <i>Besseria</i>	17	<i>ghanii</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista</i>	36

<i>ghanii</i> Mesnil, <i>Sisyropa</i>	70	<i>iterata</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	30
<i>ghanii</i> Mesnil, <i>Tachinophytops</i>	74	<i>itoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Hyalurgus</i>	43
<i>ghanii</i> Mesnil, <i>Thelaira</i>	75	<i>jacentkowskyi</i> Mesnil, <i>Winthemia</i>	78
<i>ghesquierei</i> Villeneuve, <i>Syneplaca</i>	73	<i>japonica</i> Mesnil, <i>Actinochaetopteryx</i>	12
<i>gilpiniae</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	30	<i>japonica</i> Mesnil, <i>Bothria</i>	19
<i>glauca</i> Brooks, <i>Bonellimyia</i>	19	<i>japonica</i> Mesnil, <i>Ceranthia</i>	22
<i>globosa</i> Reinhard, <i>Nicetria</i>	55	<i>japonica</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino chatterjeeana</i>	30
<i>grandicornis</i> Mesnil, <i>Myxexoristops</i>	54	<i>japonica</i> Mesnil, <i>Nemosturmia</i>	54
<i>grandigena</i> Villeneuve, <i>Echinomyia</i>	31	<i>japonica</i> Mesnil, <i>Promedina</i>	64
<i>grandipulvilli</i> Morrison, <i>Gonia</i>	40	<i>jepsoni</i> Villeneuve, <i>Strobliomyia</i>	72
<i>grandis</i> Mesnil, <i>Eloceria delecta</i>	32	<i>jocosa</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	12
<i>griphus</i> Reinhard, <i>Hegesus</i>	41	<i>jocularis</i> Mesnil, <i>Actia</i>	12
<i>grisea</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorinia</i>	26	<i>jorgenseni</i> O'Hara, <i>Frontiniella</i>	38
<i>grisea</i> Thompson, <i>Anoxygnopsioidea</i>	14	<i>juniperi</i> O'Hara, <i>Baeomyia</i>	17
<i>grisea</i> Thompson, <i>Vivianoidea</i>	76	<i>katoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Phryno</i>	62
<i>griseola</i> Mesnil, <i>Siphona maculata</i>	69	<i>kingi</i> Brooks, <i>Dolichotarsus</i>	29
<i>griseus</i> Brooks, <i>Dolichotarsus</i>	29	<i>klapperichi</i> Mesnil, <i>Aphria</i>	14
<i>gymnops</i> Herting, <i>Clemelis</i>	25	<i>klapperichi</i> Mesnil, <i>Chaetexorista</i>	23
<i>haematodes</i> Villeneuve, <i>Gaedioxenis</i>	39	<i>klapperichi</i> Mesnil, <i>Dolichocolon</i>	29
<i>halisidotae</i> Brooks, <i>Leschenaultia</i>	44	<i>knowltoni</i> Reinhard, <i>Athanatus</i>	16
<i>hamilla</i> Reinhard, <i>Mericia</i>	50	<i>kolomyetzi</i> Mesnil, <i>Billaea</i>	17
<i>hamulata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Xenolophosia</i>	78	<i>kugleri</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista</i>	36
<i>hariola</i> Reinhard, <i>Uramya</i>	76	<i>labeosus</i> Reinhard, <i>Parepalpus</i>	59
<i>harpeza</i> Reinhard, <i>Saundersiops</i>	69	<i>labradorensis</i> Brooks, <i>Petinops</i>	61
<i>harpi</i> Reinhard, <i>Myiophasia</i>	53	<i>lacteipennis</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista</i>	36
<i>harrisi</i> Reinhard, <i>Exoristoides</i>	37	<i>lacteipennis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Phytomyptera</i>	63
<i>hedini</i> Villeneuve, <i>Echinomyia</i>	31	<i>laeta</i> Mesnil, <i>Nemosturmia</i>	54
<i>hertingi</i> Mesnil, <i>Myxexoristops</i>	54	<i>laetabilis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Sturmia</i>	72
<i>hiemalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Muscopteryx</i>	53	<i>lampuris</i> Reinhard, <i>Juriniopsis</i>	44
<i>hiemalis</i> Thompson, <i>Archytas</i>	15	<i>languidula</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	12
<i>hilaris</i> Reinhard, <i>Muscopteryx</i>	53	<i>lapponica</i> Wood, <i>Allophorocera</i>	13
<i>hilaris</i> Villeneuve, <i>Hypovoria</i>	44	<i>lasia</i> Reinhard, <i>Myiophasia</i>	53
<i>hirsuta</i> Mesnil, <i>Oswaldia</i>	56	<i>laterale</i> Curran, <i>Lydella</i>	47
<i>hirsuta</i> Mesnil, <i>Zambesomima</i>	78	<i>lathami</i> Curran, <i>Lydella</i>	47
<i>hirsutus</i> Reinhard, <i>Pacidianus</i>	57	<i>latianulum</i> Tothill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37
<i>hirtipleura</i> Mesnil, <i>Graphogaster buccata</i>	41	<i>latifascia</i> Villeneuve, <i>Bogusia</i>	19
<i>hispanica</i> Mesnil, <i>Gaedia</i>	38	<i>latiforceps</i> Tothill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37
<i>hispanica</i> Mesnil, <i>Germaria</i>	39	<i>latifrons</i> Jacentkovski, <i>Aporotachina</i>	15
<i>hispanica</i> Mesnil, <i>Lomacantha parra</i>	47	<i>latifrons</i> Mesnil, <i>Thecocarcelia</i>	74
<i>hispida</i> Tothill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37	<i>latifrons</i> Reinhard, <i>Metavoria</i>	50
<i>hokkaidensis</i> Mesnil, <i>Siphona</i>	69	<i>latifrons</i> Tothill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	37
<i>hospita</i> Reinhard, <i>Leschenaultia</i>	44	<i>latigena</i> Mesnil, <i>Crossocosmia</i>	26
<i>hoyti</i> Mesnil, <i>Hyleorus</i>	43	<i>latigena</i> Tothill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	38
<i>hyphantriae</i> Tothill, <i>Lydella</i>	47	<i>latigena</i> Villeneuve, <i>Cestonionerva</i>	23
<i>hystricoides</i> Williston, <i>Jurinia</i>	44	<i>latigena</i> Wood, <i>Ligeria</i>	45
<i>hystrix</i> Mesnil, <i>Macquartia</i>	48	<i>latimana</i> Villeneuve, <i>Aplomyia</i>	14
<i>illocale</i> Reinhard, <i>Mochlosoma</i>	52	<i>latimargo</i> Villeneuve, <i>Billaea</i>	17
<i>illustris</i> Mesnil, <i>Diaprochaeta</i>	28	<i>latipennis</i> Curran, <i>Hemyda</i>	42
<i>imitator</i> Curran, <i>Hypostena</i>	43	<i>latitarsus</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65
<i>immissa</i> Reinhard, <i>Lydella</i>	47	<i>laudatum</i> Reinhard, <i>Mochlosoma</i>	52
<i>impatiens</i> Curran, <i>Hypostena</i>	43	<i>laxifrons</i> Reinhard, <i>Eutrixia</i>	35
<i>incanus</i> Reinhard, <i>Isidotus</i>	44	<i>lenis</i> Reinhard, <i>Tesseracephalus</i>	74
<i>incarcerata</i> O'Hara, <i>Frontiniella</i>	38	<i>leonidei</i> Mesnil, <i>Plestiooestrus</i>	64
<i>incompleta</i> Curran, <i>Besseria</i>	17	<i>lesnei</i> Villeneuve, <i>Stictodexia</i>	71
<i>incurata</i> Reinhard, <i>Metopomuscopteryx</i>	50	<i>leucodes</i> Villeneuve, <i>Mormonomyia</i>	52
<i>indica</i> Mesnil, <i>Acemyia</i>	11	<i>levata</i> Reinhard, <i>Erycia</i>	33
<i>indutile</i> Reinhard, <i>Mochlosoma</i>	52	<i>licciata</i> Reinhard, <i>Helioprosopa</i>	42
<i>infida</i> Reinhard, <i>Evidomyia</i>	35	<i>lindensis</i> Reinhard, <i>Meledonus</i>	49
<i>infoederata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Nemoraea</i>	54	<i>livescens</i> Reinhard, <i>Dolichotarsus</i>	29
<i>ingrami</i> Mesnil, <i>Thelairosoma</i>	75	<i>lodosi</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>instabilis</i> Curran, <i>Archytas</i>	15	<i>longicornis</i> Mesnil, <i>Paratryphera</i>	58
<i>intermedia</i> Brooks, <i>Lypha</i>	48	<i>longicornis</i> Reinhard, <i>Masiphyomyia</i>	48
<i>inusta</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>longiforceps</i> Brooks, <i>Pseudotachinomyia</i>	67
<i>inusta</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino inconspicua</i>	30	<i>longiforceps</i> Tothill, <i>Gonia</i>	40
<i>inusta</i> Mesnil, <i>Fausta</i>	38	<i>longipes</i> Thompson, <i>Cryptomeigenioidea</i>	26
<i>invulnerata</i> Reinhard, <i>Aulicomyyia</i>	16	<i>longipes</i> Thompson, <i>Microleskia</i>	50

<i>longipulvilli</i> Tothill, <i>Gonia</i>	40	<i>minor</i> Curran, <i>Lydella</i>	47
<i>longirostris</i> Villeneuve, <i>Myiobia</i>	53	<i>minor</i> Thompson, <i>Eumacrohoughia</i>	34
<i>longirostris</i> Villeneuve, <i>Phorocera</i>	62	<i>minor</i> Thompson, <i>Floradalia</i>	38
<i>longiseta</i> Reinhard, <i>Muscopteryx</i>	53	<i>minor</i> Thompson, <i>Palpexorista</i>	57
<i>longissima</i> O'Hara, <i>Siphona</i>	69	<i>minor</i> Villeneuve, <i>Epineura</i>	32
<i>longiunguis</i> Tothill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	38	<i>mira</i> Reinhard, <i>Minthozelia</i>	51
<i>loriola</i> Reinhard, <i>Siphoskia</i>	69	<i>mirabilis</i> Mesnil, <i>Zenillia</i>	79
<i>loxostegeae</i> Reinhard, <i>Exorista</i>	36	<i>mirabilis</i> Thompson, <i>Mystacomyoidea</i>	54
<i>lucentis</i> Reinhard, <i>Xanthocera</i>	78	<i>miranda</i> Mesnil, <i>Leskia</i>	45
<i>lucidula</i> Villeneuve, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>misella</i> Villeneuve, <i>Wagneria</i>	76
<i>luciflua</i> Villeneuve, <i>Ocyptera</i>	56	<i>monnula</i> Reinhard, <i>Gaediophana</i>	38
<i>lurida</i> Reinhard, <i>Siphona</i>	69	<i>monochaeta</i> Mesnil, <i>Phebellia</i>	61
<i>luteifacies</i> Mesnil, <i>Chloropales</i>	24	<i>montanum</i> Cortés, <i>Philocorus</i>	61
<i>lutescens</i> Villeneuve, <i>Oestrocharis</i>	56	<i>monticola</i> Mesnil, <i>Eurythia</i>	35
<i>luxatura</i> Reinhard, <i>Adoryphorophaga</i>	13	<i>monticola</i> Villeneuve, <i>Dexia</i>	28
<i>macdunnoughi</i> Brooks, <i>Psilidopteryx</i>	64	<i>montium</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	12
<i>macella</i> Reinhard, <i>Doryphorophaga</i>	29	<i>multifaria</i> O'Hara, <i>Siphona</i>	70
<i>macrocephala</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorocera</i>	27	<i>multipunctata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Pararondania</i>	58
<i>macrocera</i> Reinhard, <i>Helioprosopa</i>	42	<i>multispinosa</i> Thompson, <i>Peleteria</i>	60
<i>macronychia</i> Mesnil, <i>Ceromyia</i>	23	<i>murina</i> Mesnil, <i>Pales</i>	57
<i>maculisquama</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorocera coerulea</i>	27	<i>muscoides</i> Curran, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26
<i>maculosus</i> Villeneuve, <i>Myxarchiclops</i>	54	<i>mutans</i> Mesnil, <i>Antistasea</i>	14
<i>madagascariensis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Pseudogonia</i>	66	<i>nana</i> Becker, <i>Gonia</i>	40
<i>madecassa</i> Mesnil, <i>Pseudoperichaeta</i>	66	<i>neglecta</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>mageritensis</i> Mesnil, <i>Archiclops carthaginiensis</i>	15	<i>neotexensis</i> Brooks, <i>Peleteria</i>	60
<i>mageritensis</i> Villeneuve & Mesnil, <i>Salia</i>	68	<i>neptis</i> Reinhard, <i>Euceromasia</i>	33
<i>magna</i> Brooks, <i>Onychogonia</i>	56	<i>nexa</i> Reinhard, <i>Spathidexia</i>	71
<i>magnicornis</i> Mesnil, <i>Smidtia</i>	70	<i>nigella</i> Reinhard, <i>Fabriciella</i>	38
<i>major</i> Thompson, <i>Floradalia</i>	38	<i>nigeriensis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Microphthalma europaea</i>	51
<i>major</i> Thompson, <i>Opsoskia</i>	56	<i>nigra</i> Brooks, <i>Phylacteropoda</i>	63
<i>major</i> Villeneuve, <i>Myxarchiclops</i>	54	<i>nigra</i> Brooks, <i>Rhedia</i>	67
<i>majuscula</i> Mesnil, <i>Clemelis</i>	25	<i>nigra</i> Curran, <i>Eulasiona</i>	34
<i>malacosomae</i> Curran, <i>Frontina</i>	38	<i>nigra</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>maltana</i> Reinhard, <i>Siphosturmia</i>	70	<i>nigrapex</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21
<i>manitoba</i> Brooks, <i>Mericia</i>	50	<i>nigrescens</i> Curran, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46
<i>maracasi</i> Thompson, <i>Celatoria</i>	22	<i>nigrescens</i> Mesnil, <i>Charitella</i>	24
<i>maracasi</i> Thompson, <i>Metaphorocera</i>	50	<i>nigrescens</i> Mesnil, <i>Nanoplagia</i>	54
<i>maracasi</i> Thompson, <i>Thelairodoriopsis</i>	75	<i>nigricans</i> Villeneuve, <i>Bucentes</i>	19
<i>marginalis</i> Curran, <i>Arctophyto</i>	16	<i>nigricauda</i> Mesnil, <i>Phebellia</i>	61
<i>marginalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65	<i>nigricauda</i> Thompson, <i>Drino</i>	30
<i>maroccana</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino latigena</i>	30	<i>nigricornis</i> Reinhard, <i>Myioclonia</i>	53
<i>martini</i> Reinhard, <i>Eleodiphaga</i>	32	<i>nigricornis</i> Reinhard, <i>Opsotheresia</i>	56
<i>mayeri</i> Mesnil, <i>Lubutana</i>	47	<i>nigricosta</i> Curran, <i>Gibsonomyia</i>	39
<i>mayneana</i> Villeneuve, <i>Sturmia</i>	72	<i>nigrifrons</i> Thompson, <i>Gopaulia</i>	41
<i>medeola</i> Reinhard, <i>Themateca</i>	75	<i>nigrina</i> Mesnil, <i>Crossocosmia</i>	26
<i>medialis</i> O'Hara, <i>Siphona</i>	69	<i>nigripalpis</i> Reinhard, <i>Houghia</i>	42
<i>medicinensis</i> Strickland, <i>Evanalia</i>	35	<i>nigripalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Drino</i>	30
<i>melancholica</i> Mesnil, <i>Chaetovoria</i>	24	<i>nigripalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Eucelatorioidea</i>	33
<i>melancholica</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	31	<i>nigripalpis</i> Thompson, <i>Patelloa</i>	59
<i>melancholica</i> Mesnil, <i>Wardarina</i>	77	<i>nigripes</i> Curran, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26
<i>mentitum</i> Reinhard, <i>Mochlosoma</i>	52	<i>nigripes</i> Mesnil, <i>Hygiella</i>	43
<i>meraculus</i> Reinhard, <i>Melanepalpus</i>	49	<i>nigripes</i> Thompson, <i>Calodexia</i>	20
<i>meralis</i> Reinhard, <i>Clastoneuriopsis</i>	25	<i>nigripilosa</i> Curran, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26
<i>meridionalis</i> Thompson, <i>Palpexorista</i>	57	<i>nigrita</i> Thompson, <i>Admontia</i>	13
<i>merista</i> Reinhard, <i>Paradidyma</i>	58	<i>nigrofimbriata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Mormonomyia</i>	52
<i>mesnili</i> Herting, <i>Paratryphera</i>	59	<i>nigrohalterata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	12
<i>mesnili</i> Villeneuve, <i>Cestonoptera</i>	23	<i>nigropalpis</i> Tothill, <i>Ernestia</i>	32
<i>metallic</i> Reinhard, <i>Minthozelia</i>	51	<i>nigroscutellata</i> Mesnil, <i>Sturmia</i>	72
<i>metallica</i> Villeneuve, <i>Stomatomya</i>	72	<i>ningulus</i> Reinhard, <i>Nearchus</i>	54
<i>micronychia</i> Mesnil, <i>Oswaldia</i>	57	<i>nipigonensis</i> Curran, <i>Billaea</i>	17
<i>micronychia</i> Mesnil, <i>Wagneria</i>	77	<i>nishijimai</i> Mesnil, <i>Strongygaster</i>	72
<i>micronyx</i> Mesnil, <i>Chaetoria</i>	24	<i>nitens</i> Mesnil, <i>Zophomyia</i>	79
<i>microps</i> Mesnil, <i>Baumhaueria</i>	17	<i>nitens</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	65
<i>mimela</i> Reinhard, <i>Epidexia</i>	32	<i>nitida</i> Curran, <i>Cyrtophloebe</i>	27
<i>mimica</i> Villeneuve, <i>Peleteria</i>	60	<i>nivalis</i> Curran, <i>Archytas</i>	15
<i>minima</i> Thompson, <i>Calocarcelia</i>	20	<i>nobilis</i> Mesnil, <i>Phyllomyia</i>	63

<i>noera</i> Reinhard, <i>Phorocera</i>	62	<i>pammelas</i> Reinhard, <i>Charasoma</i>	24
<i>notialis</i> Reinhard, <i>Chesippus</i>	24	<i>papuana</i> Mesnil, <i>Winthemia</i>	77
<i>noumeensis</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>paralis</i> Reinhard, <i>Masiphomyia</i>	49
<i>nova</i> Mesnil, <i>Bithia</i>	17	<i>parilis</i> Reinhard, <i>Muscopteryx</i>	53
<i>nova</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	31	<i>parva</i> Brooks, <i>Lypha</i>	48
<i>nova</i> Mesnil, <i>Dufouria</i>	31	<i>patelliforceps</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista</i>	37
<i>novella</i> Mesnil, <i>Argyrophylax nova</i>	16	<i>patellipalpis</i> Mesnil, <i>Nemoraea</i>	54
<i>novemmaculata</i> Wood, <i>Steleoneura</i>	71	<i>patrita</i> Reinhard, <i>Doryphorophaga</i>	29
<i>nubecula</i> Reinhard, <i>Cephaloplagia</i>	22	<i>patruelis</i> Mesnil, <i>Drino</i>	31
<i>nuda</i> Brooks, <i>Psalidopteryx</i>	64	<i>pauciseta</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorocera</i>	27
<i>nuda</i> Thompson, <i>Leschenaultia</i>	45	<i>pauciseta</i> Mesnil, <i>Murana</i>	53
<i>nudicauda</i> Mesnil, <i>Eucarcelia</i>	33	<i>pavonacea</i> Reinhard, <i>Siphoclytia</i>	69
<i>nudicosta</i> Mesnil, <i>Arrhinomyia</i>	16	<i>peccator</i> Reinhard, <i>Leucostoma</i>	45
<i>nudigena</i> Mesnil, <i>Loewia</i>	47	<i>pechumani</i> Reinhard, <i>Vibrissotheresia</i>	76
<i>nudigena</i> Mesnil, <i>Macquartia</i>	48	<i>pedalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Microphthalma</i>	51
<i>nudigena</i> Villeneuve, <i>Ceratochaeta</i>	23	<i>pedita</i> Reinhard, <i>Viviania</i>	76
<i>nudinerva</i> Mesnil, <i>Suensonomyia</i>	73	<i>pellacis</i> Reinhard, <i>Echinopyrrhosia</i>	32
<i>nudioculata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Palesia</i>	57	<i>pellecta</i> Reinhard, <i>Phorocera</i>	62
<i>numidica</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista aberrans</i>	36	<i>pellucida</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>numidica</i> Mesnil, <i>Microphthalma europaea</i>	51	<i>peponis</i> Reinhard, <i>Nicetria</i>	55
<i>nuperus</i> Reinhard, <i>Meleterus</i>	49	<i>peraequalis</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21
<i>oblectanea</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>perdecora</i> Reinhard, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	66
<i>oblitata</i> Mesnil, <i>Bessa</i>	17	<i>perdives</i> Villeneuve, <i>Exorista</i>	36
<i>oblitata</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>perfidia</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>oblitata</i> Mesnil, <i>Clemelis pullata</i>	25	<i>peringueyi</i> Villeneuve, <i>Pleropeleteria</i>	63
<i>obliterata</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21	<i>perrarum</i> Reinhard, <i>Leucostoma</i>	45
<i>obscura</i> Curran, <i>Lydella</i>	48	<i>persca</i> Mesnil, <i>Rhodogyne</i>	67
<i>obscura</i> Thompson, <i>Braziliomyia</i>	19	<i>persimilis</i> Reinhard, <i>Pacidianus</i>	57
<i>obscura</i> Thompson, <i>Sturmiopsoidea</i>	73	<i>petentis</i> Reinhard, <i>Muscopteryx</i>	53
<i>obscurella</i> Mesnil, <i>Anacamptomyia pallida</i>	13	<i>petiolata</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudomasiphya</i>	66
<i>obscurior</i> Villeneuve, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46	<i>phairi</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	60
<i>obsoleta</i> Curran, <i>Peleteria</i>	60	<i>phoenix</i> Villeneuve, <i>Compsoptesis</i>	25
<i>occidentale</i> Curran, <i>Gymnosoma</i>	41	<i>phylophagae</i> Curran, <i>Microphthalma</i>	51
<i>occidentalis</i> Brooks, <i>Gonia</i>	40	<i>physonotae</i> Thompson, <i>Eucelatorioidea</i>	33
<i>occidentalis</i> Brooks, <i>Mericia</i>	50	<i>piarconensis</i> Thompson, <i>Archytas</i>	15
<i>occidentalis</i> Curran, <i>Tachinomyia</i>	74	<i>picta</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>occidentalis</i> O'Hara, <i>Ceromya</i>	23	<i>picta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Pexomyia</i>	61
<i>ocellaris</i> Reinhard, <i>Wagneria</i>	76	<i>picticornis</i> Reinhard, <i>Paradmontia</i>	58
<i>ochreigaster</i> Curran, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26	<i>pictilis</i> Reinhard, <i>Chaetona</i>	23
<i>oldi</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18	<i>pictipennis</i> Reinhard, <i>Paraphasmophaga</i>	58
<i>oligomyia</i> O'Hara, <i>Siphona</i>	70	<i>pilibasis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Voria</i>	76
<i>oncoperae</i> Mesnil, <i>Platymyia</i>	63	<i>piliceps</i> Mesnil, <i>Loewia</i>	47
<i>ontario</i> Curran, <i>Actia</i>	12	<i>piligena</i> Mesnil, <i>Nemoraea</i>	54
<i>ontario</i> Curran, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26	<i>piligena</i> Mesnil, <i>Pseudalsomyia</i>	65
<i>ontario</i> Curran, <i>Peteina</i>	61	<i>pilosa</i> Brooks, <i>Gonia</i>	40
<i>opaca</i> Reinhard, <i>Lixophaga</i>	47	<i>pilosa</i> Mesnil, <i>Pexopsis</i>	61
<i>optata</i> Reinhard, <i>Oedematocera</i>	56	<i>pilosa</i> Tohill, <i>Fabriciella</i>	38
<i>orbitalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Fabriciella</i>	38	<i>pilosa</i> Villeneuve, <i>Pseudoperichaeta</i>	66
<i>orbitalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Orphanotrophus</i>	56	<i>pisinnia</i> O'Hara, <i>Siphona</i>	70
<i>orbitalis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Winthemia</i>	77	<i>plagioiderae</i> Mesnil, <i>Anthomyiopsis</i>	14
<i>oriens</i> O'Hara, <i>Ceromya</i>	23	<i>planicosta</i> Reinhard, <i>Nimioglossa</i>	55
<i>orientalis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Prodemoticus</i>	64	<i>plausilis</i> Reinhard, <i>Gueriniopsis</i>	41
<i>orillia</i> Curran, <i>Pelatachina</i>	59	<i>polita</i> Brooks, <i>Chaetophlepsis</i>	24
<i>ornata</i> Reinhard, <i>Collatia</i>	25	<i>polita</i> Brooks, <i>Eutricogena</i>	35
<i>otorynchi</i> Villeneuve, <i>Pandelleia</i>	57	<i>politifrons</i> Reinhard, <i>Leucostoma</i>	45
<i>ouelleti</i> Curran, <i>Hypostena</i>	43	<i>politura</i> Reinhard, <i>Siphophyto</i>	70
<i>ovipara</i> Thompson, <i>Montserratia</i>	52	<i>pollinosa</i> Brooks, <i>Psalidopteryx</i>	64
<i>pacata</i> Reinhard, <i>Wagneria</i>	76	<i>pollinosa</i> Curran, <i>Admontia</i>	13
<i>pachychaeta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Ceratochaeta</i>	23	<i>pollinosa</i> Mesnil, <i>Carcelia</i>	21
<i>paligera</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista</i>	36	<i>pollinosa</i> Thompson, <i>Lespesia</i>	45
<i>pallens</i> Reinhard, <i>Trypheromyia</i>	76	<i>pollinosa</i> Thompson, <i>Talparomyia</i>	74
<i>pallida</i> Roubaud & Villeneuve, <i>Roubaudia rufescens</i>	68	<i>pollinosa</i> Thompson, <i>Winthemia</i>	78
<i>pallida</i> Villeneuve, <i>Paratamiclea</i>	58	<i>pollinosa</i> Villeneuve, <i>Dexia</i>	28
<i>pallidula</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorocera</i>	27	<i>portentosa</i> Mesnil, <i>Paragonia</i>	58
<i>pallipes</i> Reinhard, <i>Panacemyia</i>	57	<i>pruinosa</i> Roubaud & Villeneuve, <i>Roubaudia</i>	68
<i>palpalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Oberonomyia</i>	55	<i>pschorni</i> Mesnil, <i>Pandelleia</i>	57

pseudofallax Villeneuve, *Tachina fallax* 73
pseudonuda Brooks, *Psaliidopteryx* 65
psilocorsiphaga Brooks, *Psaliidopteryx* 65
pubiseta Mesnil, *Dexiatrix* 28
pulchella Villeneuve, *Linnaemyia* 46
pulchricornis Villeneuve, *Histochaeta* 42
pulla Reinhard, *Aphantorhapha* 14
pumilis Reinhard, *Trismegistus* 75
pupilla Villeneuve, *Sarrorhina* 68
purpurea Thompson, *Bombyliomyia* 19
purseglovei Thompson, *Archytas* 15
pyrenaica Mesnil, *Periscepsia* 61
pyrenaica Villeneuve, *Trixa* 75
radialis O'Hara, *Actia* 12
raoi Mesnil, *Hypotachina* 44
raoi Mesnil, *Spoggosia* 71
rasa Mesnil, *Pexopsis* 61
rasilis Reinhard, *Spathidexia* 71
ravida Reinhard, *Nimioglossa* 55
recincta Reinhard, *Paradidyma* 58
regalis Villeneuve, *Deuteroclara* 28
reinhardi Brooks, *Gonia* 40
remora Reinhard, *Lixophaga* 47
residis Reinhard, *Charasoma* 24
retroflexa Villeneuve, *Ocyptera* 56
rhodesiana Villeneuve, *Minthodes* 51
riederi Reinhard, *Cacozelus* 19
ringdahli Villeneuve, *Billaea* 17
rivalis Reinhard, *Xiphomyia* 78
robusta Brooks, *Dichocera* 28
robusta Brooks, *Gonia* 40
robusta Brooks, *Hyalomyiopsis* 43
robusta Mesnil, *Thecocarcelia* 74
robusta Thompson, *Pseudocelatoria* 65
roderi Villeneuve, *Peyritschia* 61
rogalis Reinhard, *Pseudapinops* 65
rondaniana Villeneuve, *Salia* 68
rostrata Tothill, *Fabriciella* 38
rubens Villeneuve, *Epineura* 32
rubentis Reinhard, *Eugaediopsis* 34
rubida Mesnil, *Aphria* 14
rubidiapex Reinhard, *Hypenomyia* 43
rubiginans Villeneuve, *Weberia* 77
rubrapex Mesnil, *Zeuxia* 79
rubrapex Villeneuve, *Echinomyia* 31
rubricornis Thompson, *Pseudorrhinactia* 66
rubricosa Villeneuve, *Sturmia* 72
rubripes Thompson, *Calodexia* 20
rufescens Villeneuve, *Phytomyptera* 63
rufescens Villeneuve, *Roubaudia* 68
ruficauda Mesnil, *Blepharella setigera* 18
ruficauda Reinhard, *Minthozelia* 51
ruficauda Thompson, *Drino* 30
rufimana Villeneuve, *Ocyptera* 56
rufipalpis Brooks, *Gymnocheta* 41
rufipalpis Villeneuve, *Cadurciella* 20
rufipes Brooks, *Argentoepalpus* 16
rufipes Villeneuve, *Alsomyia* 13
rufiventris Curran, *Archytas* 15
rufiventris Mesnil, *Dexiatrix* 28
rufiventris Reinhard, *Siphosturmiopsis* 70
rufochaeta Curran, *Adnontia* 13
rufula Villeneuve, *Compsoptesis* 25
rungsi Mesnil, *Atylomyia* 16
rungsi Mesnil, *Rhodogyne* 68
russulum Reinhard, *Mochlosoma* 52

rutilans Mesnil, *Exorista* 36
rutilans Villeneuve, *Phorostoma* 62
sagax Townsend, *Gonia* 40
saginata Reinhard, *Angustiopsis* 14
samarensis Villeneuve, *Actia* 12
sanctaecrucis Thompson, *Archytas* 15
sanctaecrucis Thompson, *Leskiopalpus* 45
santacruzii Thompson, *Pseudoprospherysa* 66
sartura Reinhard, *Dexodes* 28
scapularis Villeneuve, *Ocyptera* 56
schineri Mesnil, *Blepharipoda* 18
schistacea Mesnil, *Chlorolydella* 24
schnabli Villeneuve, *Hemimasicera* 42
scintilla Reinhard, *Lixophaga* 47
scissilis Reinhard, *Pseudolomyia* 66
scordalus Reinhard, *Milonius* 51
scutellata Mesnil, *Takanomyia* 74
sectilis Reinhard, *Erycia* 33
securis Reinhard, *Myiopharus* 53
secutoris Reinhard, *Adoryphorophaga* 13
sedula Reinhard, *Doryphorophaga* 29
segestris Reinhard, *Eomeigenielloides* 32
sellersi Thompson, *Myxexoristops* 54
semiothisae Brooks, *Chaetophlepsis* 24
semitestacea Villeneuve, *Sturmia* 72
septentrionalis Curran, *Meriania* 49
serotina Reinhard, *Stenoneura* 71
serotinum Reinhard, *Mochlosoma* 52
sesamiae Mesnil, *Descampsina* 27
sesamiae Mesnil, *Metagonistylum* 50
seticineta Mesnil, *Dexia* 28
setifacies Brooks, *Euthera* 35
setifacies Brooks, *Rhedia* 67
setifacies Reinhard, *Microchaetina* 50
setifrons Brooks, *Okanaganina* 56
setifrons Villeneuve, *Gaediioxenis* 39
setinerva Mesnil, *Anaogmena* 14
setosa Villeneuve, *Anurophylla* 14
sexualis Curran, *Laximasicera* 44
shewelli Cortés, *Enchomyia* 32
sigilla Reinhard, *Myiophasia* 53
silvarum Herting, *Siphona* 70
similis Thompson, *Pseudoprospherysa* 66
similis Villeneuve, *Bogosa* 19
siminina Reinhard, *Pseudochaeta* 66
simiolus Reinhard, *Sitellitergus* 70
simmondsi Thompson, *Eugaediopsis* 34
simonyi Villeneuve, *Goniophthalmus* 41
simplex Curran, *Cryptomeigenia* 26
sinaica Villeneuve, *Plagia hilfii* 63
siphonina Villeneuve, *Myiobia* 53
smithi Brooks, *Gonia* 40
sobrina Reinhard, *Euceromasia* 33
solata Reinhard, *Euceromasia* 34
solitaria Thompson, *Paradrino* 58
sonorensis O'Hara, *Baeomyia* 17
soporis Reinhard, *Celotrophus* 22
soror Mesnil, *Chaetogena* 23
sororcula Reinhard, *Catemophrys* 22
sororcula Villeneuve, *Linnaemyia* 46
spathulatus Mesnil, *Hyalurgus* 43
speciosissima Mesnil, *Linnaemyia* 46
speciosissima Mesnil, *Winthemia* 78
spectabilis Aldrich, *Frontina* 38
spineiventer Tothill, *Fabriciella* 38
spinosa Tothill, *Fabriciella* 38

<i>splendidula</i> Villeneuve, <i>Echinomyia</i>	31	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Paraphasiopsis</i>	58
<i>starkei</i> Mesnil, <i>Actia</i>	12	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Peletieria</i>	60
<i>stenommatum</i> Wood, <i>Masistylum</i>	49	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Phasiopsis</i>	61
<i>sternalis</i> O'Hara, <i>Actia</i>	12	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Plagiprospherysa</i>	63
<i>sternalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Cylindromyia</i>	27	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	66
<i>stilla</i> Reinhard, <i>Achaetoneura</i>	11	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Sturmiellina</i>	73
<i>stipatus</i> Reinhard, <i>Dolichotarsus</i>	29	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Tamanomyia</i>	74
<i>stolida</i> Reinhard, <i>Phorocera</i>	62	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Triodontopyga</i>	75
<i>subdistincta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Catagonia</i>	22	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Uromacquartia</i>	76
<i>subita</i> Reinhard, <i>Hypertophomma</i>	43	<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Winthemia</i>	78
<i>subnitens</i> Reinhard, <i>Hypenomyia</i>	43	<i>triseriella</i> Villeneuve, <i>Exorista</i>	36
<i>subolis</i> Reinhard, <i>Charasoma</i>	24	<i>triseta</i> Brooks, <i>Rilemyia</i>	68
<i>subpolita</i> Brooks, <i>Bonellimyia</i>	19	<i>trispina</i> Villeneuve, <i>Hemiphania</i>	42
<i>sufferta</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	12	<i>triste</i> Reinhard, <i>Lispideosoma</i>	46
<i>sulfurea</i> Mesnil, <i>Ceranthia</i>	22	<i>trivittata</i> Curran, <i>Eutheresia</i>	35
<i>summatis</i> Reinhard, <i>Calolydella</i>	20	<i>trivittatus</i> Reinhard, <i>Xanthomelanodes</i>	78
<i>syngamiae</i> Thompson, <i>Pseudochaeta</i>	66	<i>trochanterata</i> Mesnil, <i>Billaea</i>	17
<i>syriaca</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista aberrans</i>	36	<i>trossulus</i> Reinhard, <i>Telemus</i>	74
<i>tabida</i> Reinhard, <i>Imaguncula</i>	44	<i>trudis</i> Reinhard, <i>Guerinia</i>	41
<i>taeniata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Lissoglossa</i>	46	<i>tuchucheensis</i> Thompson, <i>Chaetona</i>	24
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Calocarcelia</i>	20	<i>umbrinervis</i> Mesnil, <i>Campylochaeta</i>	20
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Dolichopodomintho</i>	29	<i>umbrinervis</i> Mesnil, <i>Eriothrix</i>	32
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46	<i>umbrinervis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Wagneria</i>	76
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Paratrixa</i>	58	<i>umbrinervis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Xystomima</i>	78
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Parerigone</i>	59	<i>umbripennis</i> Mesnil, <i>Lydellina</i>	48
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Phorostoma</i>	62	<i>umbrosa</i> Villeneuve, <i>Mormonomyia</i>	52
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Phyllomyia</i>	63	<i>uncinata</i> Mesnil, <i>Meigenia</i>	49
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Scaphimyia</i>	69	<i>unicolor</i> Brooks, <i>Procistogaster</i>	64
<i>takanoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Steiniomyia</i>	71	<i>valida</i> Curran, <i>Dexodes</i>	28
<i>takaoi</i> Mesnil, <i>Phorocera agilis</i>	62	<i>valida</i> Curran, <i>Peletieria</i>	60
<i>teliosis</i> Reinhard, <i>Chaetophlepsis</i>	24	<i>vallicola</i> Reinhard, <i>Orasturmia</i>	56
<i>tenuiforceps</i> Morrison, <i>Gonia</i>	40	<i>vapulare</i> Reinhard, <i>Leucostoma</i>	45
<i>tenuiforceps</i> Reinhard, <i>Gymnocarcelia</i>	41	<i>varia</i> Curran, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46
<i>tenuipalpis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Actia</i>	12	<i>varians</i> Villeneuve, <i>Stomina caliendrata</i>	72
<i>tenuirostris</i> Reinhard, <i>Philocalia</i>	61	<i>variata</i> Curran, <i>Tachinomyia</i>	74
<i>tessellans</i> Mesnil, <i>Ctenophorocera</i>	27	<i>varicornis</i> Curran, <i>Uclesia</i>	76
<i>tessellata</i> Brooks, <i>Linnaemyia</i>	46	<i>varifrons</i> Curran, <i>Erycia</i>	33
<i>teutonia</i> Sabrosky, <i>Eucelatoria</i>	33	<i>veleda</i> Reinhard, <i>Helioprosopa</i>	42
<i>texasensis</i> Curran, <i>Peletieria</i>	60	<i>veniseta</i> Mesnil, <i>Eurysthaea</i>	35
<i>thessa</i> Reinhard, <i>Doliolomyia</i>	29	<i>venusta</i> Reinhard, <i>Phaenopsis</i>	61
<i>thomasi</i> Mesnil, <i>Exorista</i>	36	<i>venustoides</i> Mesnil, <i>Winthemia</i>	78
<i>thompsoni</i> Guimarães, <i>Cylindromyia</i>	27	<i>verbekei</i> Mesnil, <i>Rhodogyne</i>	68
<i>tibialis</i> Curran, <i>Eulasiona</i>	34	<i>versatilis</i> Villeneuve, <i>Sturmia</i>	72
<i>torta</i> Reinhard, <i>Peletieria</i>	60	<i>verticalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Exoristoides</i>	37
<i>tothilli</i> Curran, <i>Hypostena</i>	43	<i>verticalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Panacemyia</i>	57
<i>transcaspica</i> Villeneuve, <i>Hyperecteina</i>	43	<i>vetula</i> Reinhard, <i>Acroglossa</i>	11
<i>triangularis</i> Curran, <i>Cryptomeigenia</i>	26	<i>vicina</i> Mesnil, <i>Campogaster</i>	20
<i>triangularis</i> Curran, <i>Mericia</i>	50	<i>vicinalis</i> Reinhard, <i>Euptilopareia</i>	34
<i>triangularis</i> Thompson, <i>Phasiopsis</i>	61	<i>vicinum</i> Mesnil, <i>Dolichocolon</i>	29
<i>triangulifera</i> Thompson, <i>Argyrophylax</i>	16	<i>villeneuvei</i> Mesnil, <i>Eucarcelia</i>	33
<i>trichops</i> Herting, <i>Thecocarcelia</i>	74	<i>vinnula</i> Reinhard, <i>Eugaediopsis</i>	34
<i>tricincta</i> Mesnil, <i>Elodimyia</i>	32	<i>viridis</i> Reinhard, <i>Elfia</i>	32
<i>tricincta</i> Reinhard, <i>Erynnia</i>	33	<i>vitripennis</i> Mesnil, <i>Billaea</i>	17
<i>triconis</i> Reinhard, <i>Messiomyia</i>	50	<i>vittata</i> Thompson, <i>Atactosturmia</i>	16
<i>trigonata</i> Villeneuve, <i>Echinomyia</i>	31	<i>vulgaris</i> Curran, <i>Archytas</i>	15
<i>trinidadensis</i> Thompson, <i>Drino</i>	30	<i>walleyi</i> Brooks, <i>Phytomyptera</i>	63
<i>trinidadensis</i> Thompson, <i>Neominthoidea</i>	55	<i>westi</i> Wilder, <i>Ptilodexia</i>	67
<i>trinidadensis</i> Thompson, <i>Pelecotheca</i>	59	<i>wheeleri</i> Reinhard, <i>Cowania</i>	25
<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Antillicola</i>	14	<i>xanthaspis</i> Mesnil, <i>Blepharella</i>	18
<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Archytas</i>	15	<i>xanthogaster</i> O'Hara, <i>Baeomyia</i>	17
<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Calocarcelia</i>	20	<i>xylota</i> Curran, <i>Dexodes</i>	28
<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Cubaemyiopsis</i>	27	<i>yukonensis</i> Tothill, <i>Gonia</i>	40
<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Cuphocera</i>	27	<i>zernyi</i> Mesnil, <i>Zeuxia</i>	79
<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Eutelothyria</i>	35	<i>zonalis</i> Curran, <i>Uclesia</i>	76
<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Neotrafoia</i>	55		
<i>trinitatis</i> Thompson, <i>Panacemyia</i>	57		